

Descendants of Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod MCS

Generation 1

1. **HUGH 3RD EARL OF NORFOLK MACANLUAIN BIGOD¹ MCS** was born about 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He died on 18 Feb 1225 in England. He married Maud OR Mahelt OR Matilda Countess Marshal of England, daughter of William 1st Earl of Pembroke Marshall and Isabel 4th Countess of Pembroke Fitzgilbert De Clare, before 1207 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She was born in 1194 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England.

Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod MCS and Maud OR Mahelt OR Matilda Countess Marshal of England had the following children:

2.
 - i. **ISABEL² BIGOD** was born about 1210 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. She died in 1239 in Weobley, Herefordshire, England. She married (1) **GILBERT DE LACY**, son of Walter De Lacy and Margaret De Braose, about 1225 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He was born about 1206 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1234. She married (2) **JOHN FITZGEOFFREY**, son of Geoffrey Fitzpiers and Eveline DeClare, in 1230 in Shere, Surrey, England. He was born in 1215 in Shere, Surrey, England. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Essex, England.
 - ii. **ROGER 4TH EARL OF NORFOLK BIGOD MCS** was born in 1212 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He died in Mar 1270 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He married Isabella Princess of Scotland, daughter of William I 'The Lion' Earl of Huntingdon King of Scotland and Ermengarde De Beaumont Queen of Scotland, in 1225 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. She was born in 1165 in Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland. She died in Oct 1263.
3.
 - iii. **HUGH BIGOD JUSTICIAR OF ENGLAND**. He died in 1266. He married **JOAN DE STUTEVILLE**.
 - iv. **UNK CHILD NORFOLK**.

Generation 2

2. **ISABEL² BIGOD** (Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1210 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. She died in 1239 in Weobley, Herefordshire, England. She married (1) **GILBERT DE LACY**, son of Walter De Lacy and Margaret De Braose, about 1225 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He was born about 1206 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1234. She married (2) **JOHN FITZGEOFFREY**, son of Geoffrey Fitzpiers and Eveline DeClare, in 1230 in Shere, Surrey, England. He was born in 1215 in Shere, Surrey, England. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Essex, England.

Gilbert De Lacy and Isabel Bigod had the following children:

4.
 - i. **MARGER³Y DE LACY** was born about 1226 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. She died about 1256. She married John De Verdun, son of Theobald 'Le Butzllen' Butler OR Le Botiller and Rohese De Verdun, before 14 Aug 1244 in Herefordshire, Herefordshire, England. He was born about 1226 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 21 Oct 1274 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.
 - ii. **MAUDE OR MAHAUT DE LACY** was born between 1232-1240 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died on 11 Apr 1304. She married Geoffrey De Geneville, son of Simon Seigneur De Joinville and Beatrix of Burgundy, in 1253 in Meath, Ireland. He was born about 1226 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died on 21 Oct 1314.

John FitzGeoffrey and Isabel Bigod had the following children:

- i. **ISABEL³ FITZJOHN** was born in 1231 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 07 Jun 1264 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- ii. **JOHN FITZJOHN** was born in 1232 in Guildford, Surrey, , England. He died on 06 Nov 1275 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.
- iii. **ISABEL FITZGEOFFREY** was born in 1233 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Shap Abbey, , Westmoreland, England.
- iv. **MAUD FITZJOHN** was born in 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey, Worcestershire, , England.
- v. **RICHARD FITZJOHN** was born in 1244 in Shere, Surrey, England. He died on 07 May

Generation 2 (con't)

- 1301 in Gascony, France.
- vi. JOAN FITZJOHN was born in 1250 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 26 May 1303 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
 - vii. ADAM FITZJOHN was born in 1286 in Wiltshire, England. He died in 1316 in Wiltshire, England.
6. viii. AVELINE OF IRELAND. She married WALTER LORD OF CONNACHT & 1ST EARL OF ULSTER DE BURGH. He was born about 1230. He died on 28 Jul 1271 in Galway, Ireland.
3. **HUGH BIGOD JUSTICIAR OF² ENGLAND** (Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS). He died in 1266. He married **JOAN DE STUTEVILLE**.
Hugh Bigod Justiciar of England and Joan De Stuteville had the following children:
- i. ROGER BIGOD 5TH EARL OF³ NORFOLK.
7. ii. JOAN BIGOD. She married PHILIP 1ST LORD OF KYME.

Generation 3

4. **MARGERY³ DE LACY** (Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1226 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. She died about 1256. She married John De Verdun, son of Theobald 'Le Butzllen' Butler OR Le Botiller and Rohese De Verdun, before 14 Aug 1244 in Herefordshire, Herefordshire, England. He was born about 1226 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 21 Oct 1274 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.
John De Verdun and Margery De Lacy had the following children:
- i. NICHOLAS⁴ DE VERDUN was born about 1244 in Herefordshire, Herefordshire, England. He died on 28 Jun 1271 in Ireland.
 - ii. JOHN DE VERDUN was born about 1246 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 28 Jun 1271 in Ireland.
8. iii. THEOBALD DE VERDUN was born in 1248 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died between 1307-24 Aug 1309 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England. He married Margery OR Elizabeth UNK Mrs. Theobald De Verdun about 1276 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England. She was born about 1254 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England.
- iv. WILLIAM DE VERDUN was born about 1250 in Elton Castle, Yorkshire, England.
 - v. THOMAS DE VERDUN was born about 1252 in Staffordshire, England.
 - vi. AGNES DE VERDUN was born about 1254 in Staffordshire, England. She died about 1305.
5. **MAUDE OR MAHAUT³ DE LACY** (Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1232-1240 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died on 11 Apr 1304. She married Geoffrey De Geneville, son of Simon Seigneur De Joinville and Beatrix of Burgundy, in 1253 in Meath, Ireland. He was born about 1226 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died on 21 Oct 1314.
Geoffrey De Geneville and Maude OR Mahaut De Lacy had the following children:
- i. GEOFFREY⁴ DE GENEVILLE was born about 1252 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. He died before 11 Oct 1283.
9. ii. PIERS DE GENEVILLE was born in 1256 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died in Jun 1292. He married Joan of Lusignan, daughter of Hugh XII of Lusignan and Jeanne De Fougères, about 1283 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She was born about 1262 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1323.
- iii. GAUTIER DE GENEVILLE was born about 1256 in Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France. He died after 18 Apr 1303 in La Bassee, Artois, France.
 - iv. JEHAN DE GENEVILLE was born about 1258 in Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France.
 - v. SIMON DE GENEVILLE was born about 1260 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. He died after 24 Apr 1309.
 - vi. JEANNE DE GENEVILLE was born about 1266 in Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France.

Generation 3 (con't)

6. **AVELINE OF³ IRELAND** (Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, John FitzGeoffrey, Geoffrey Fitzpiers). She married **WALTER LORD OF CONNACHT & 1ST EARL OF ULSTER DE BURGH**. He was born about 1230. He died on 28 Jul 1271 in Galway, Ireland.
- Walter Lord of Connacht & 1st Earl of Ulster De Burgh and Aveline of Ireland had the following child:
10. i. **RICHARD 'THE RED EARL' ÓG 2ND EARL OF ULSTER⁴ DE BURGH** was born in 1259. He died on 29 Jul 1327 in Athassel Priory, Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland.
7. **JOAN³ BIGOD** (Hugh Bigod Justiciar of² England, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS). She married **PHILIP 1ST LORD OF KYME**.
- Philip 1st Lord of Kyme and Joan Bigod had the following child:
11. i. **LUCY⁴ DE KYME**. She married Robert De Umfreville Earl of Angus, son of Gilbert De Umfreville 1st Earl of Angus and Elizabeth OR Agnes Comyn, before 20 Sep 1303. He died in Mar 1325.

Generation 4

8. **THEOBALD⁴ DE VERDUN** (Margery³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1248 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died between 1307-24 Aug 1309 in Atton Castle, Staffordshire, England. He married Margery OR Elizabeth UNK Mrs. Theobald De Verdun about 1276 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England. She was born about 1254 in Bisley, Gloucestershire, England.
- Theobald De Verdun and Margery OR Elizabeth UNK Mrs. Theobald De Verdun had the following children:
- i. **JOHN⁵ DE VERDUN** was born about 1277 in Farnham & Lesere, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 13 Jun 1297 in Ireland.
- ii. **MILES DE VERDUN** was born about 1280 in England. He died after 07 Oct 1316.
- iii. **NICHOLAS DE VERDUN** was born about 1282 in England. He died after 07 Oct 1316.
- iv. **BARTHOLOMEW DE VERDUN** was born about 1284 in England.
12. v. **THEOBALD DE VERDUN** was born about 1284 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Jul 1316 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DE CLARE**, daughter of Gilbert 'The Red Earl' 6th Earl of Hertford De Clare and Joan of Acre Plantagenet Princess of England, between 04 Feb 1315-1316. She was born on 16 Sep 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Nov 1360. He married (2) **MATILDA OR MAUD DE MORTIMER**, daughter of Edmund Sir De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes, on 29 Jul 1302. She was born about 1286 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 18 Sep 1312 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.
9. **PIERS⁴ DE GENEVILLE** (Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1256 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died in Jun 1292. He married Joan of Lusignan, daughter of Hugh XII of Lusignan and Jeanne De Fougères, about 1283 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She was born about 1262 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1323.
- Piers De Geneville and Joan of Lusignan had the following children:
13. i. **JOAN 2ND BARONESS⁵ DE GENEVILLE** was born between 02 Feb 1285-1286 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She died on 19 Oct 1356. She married Roger 1st Earl of March De Mortimer, son of Edmund Sir De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes, before 06 Oct 1306 in Shropshire, England. He was born on 03 May 1287 in Netherwood, Thornbury, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, England (Executed by King Edward III of England).
- ii. **BEATRICE DE JOINVILLE OR DE GENEVILLE** was born in 1287 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.
- iii. **MAUD DE JOINVILLE OR DE GENEVILLE** was born on 04 Aug 1291 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.
10. **RICHARD 'THE RED EARL' ÓG 2ND EARL OF ULSTER⁴ DE BURGH** (Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod,

Generation 4 (con't)

Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1259. He died on 29 Jul 1327 in Athassel Priory, Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland.

Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster De Burgh had the following children:

- i. AVELINE⁵ DE BURGH was born about 1280. She married JOHN OF BERMINGHAM 1ST EARL OF LOUTH.
- ii. ELEANOR DE BURGH was born in 1282. She died after Aug 1324. She married LORD THOMAS DE MULTON OF BURGHES-ON-SANDS.
- iii. WALTER DE BURGH was born about 1285. He died in 1304.
- iv. JOHN DE BURGH was born about 1286. He died on 18 Jun 1313.
- v. MATILDA DE BURGH was born about 1288. She died in 1320. She married GILBERT 8TH EARL OF HERTFORD DE CLARE.
- vi. THOMAS DE BURGH was born about 1288. He died in 1316.
14. vii. ELIZABETH DE BURGH was born about 1289 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died on 27 Oct 1327. She married ROBERT I 'THE BRUCE' KING OF SCOTLAND. He was born on 11 Jul 1294. He died on 07 Jun 1329.
- viii. EDMOND DE BURGH was born about 1298.
15. ix. JOAN DE BURGH was born in 1300 in Ulster, Ireland. She died on 23 Apr 1359 in Friars Church, Kildare, Ireland. She married (1) THOMAS 2ND EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD, son of John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly FitzGerald and Blanche De La Roche, on 16 Aug 1312 in Greencastle, County Down, Ireland. He died on 09 Apr 1328 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland. She married (2) JOHN DARCY JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND & 1ST BARON DARCY OF KNAITH, son of Roger Darcy and Isabel De Aton, on 03 Jul 1329 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland. He was born in 1281 in Knaith, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 30 May 1347 in Priory, Yorkshire, England.
16. x. CATHERINE DE BURGH was born in 1320. She died on 01 Nov 1331 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She married Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond FitzGerald, son of Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald and Catherine OR Margaret De Berkeley OR De Barry, on 16 Aug 1312 in Greencastle, Donegal, Ireland. He was born in 1293 in Desmond, Kinsale, County Cork, Ireland. He died on 25 Jan 1356 in Dublin Castle, Dublin, Dublinshire, Ireland.
11. **LUCY⁴ DE KYME** (Joan³ Bigod, Hugh Bigod Justiciar of² England, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Philip 1st Lord of Kyme). She married Robert De Umfreville Earl of Angus, son of Gilbert De Umfreville 1st Earl of Angus and Elizabeth OR Agnes Comyn, before 20 Sep 1303. He died in Mar 1325.

Robert De Umfreville Earl of Angus and Lucy De Kyme had the following children:

- i. GILBERT DE UMFREVILLE EARL OF⁵ ANGUS was born in 1310.
- ii. ELIZABETH DE UMFREVILLE.

Generation 5

12. **THEOBALD⁵ DE VERDUN** (Theobald⁴, Margery³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1284 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Jul 1316 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DE CLARE**, daughter of Gilbert 'The Red Earl' 6th Earl of Hertford De Clare and Joan of Acre Plantagenet Princess of England, between 04 Feb 1315-1316. She was born on 16 Sep 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Nov 1360. He married (2) **MATILDA OR MAUD DE MORTIMER**, daughter of Edmund Sir De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes, on 29 Jul 1302. She was born about 1286 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 18 Sep 1312 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.

Theobald De Verdun and Elizabeth De Clare had the following child:

17. i. ISABEL⁶ DE VERDUN was born between 21 Mar 1316-1317 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died on 25 Jul 1349. She married HENRY DE FERRIERES. He was born about 1294. He died on 25 Jul 1349.

Generation 5 (con't)

13. **JOAN 2ND BARONESS⁵ DE GENEVILLE** (Piers⁴, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 02 Feb 1285-1286 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She died on 19 Oct 1356. She married Roger 1st Earl of March De Mortimer, son of Edmund Sir De Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes, before 06 Oct 1306 in Shropshire, England. He was born on 03 May 1287 in Netherwood, Thornbury, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 29 Nov 1330 in Elms, Tyburn, Warwickshire, England (Executed by King Edward III of England).

Roger 1st Earl of March De Mortimer and Joan 2nd Baroness De Geneville had the following children:

18.
 - i. **EDMUND⁶ DE MORTIMER** was born in 1302 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 16 Dec 1351 in Stanton Lacy, Shropshire, England. He married **ELIZABETH OF BADLESMERE**. She was born in 1303 in Badlesmere, Kent, England (At the castle). She died on 08 Jun 1356 in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.
 - ii. **MAUDE DE MORTIMER** was born about 1307 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died after Aug 1345.
 - iii. **MARGARET DE MORTIMER** was born in 1308 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 05 May 1337.
 - iv. **ROGER DE MORTIMER** was born about 1308 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
 - v. **CATHERINE OR KATHERINE DE MORTIMER** was born between 1309-1310 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died before 06 Sep 1369.
 - vi. **GEOFFREY DE MORTIMER** was born about 1310 in Couhé, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.
19.
 - vii. **AGNES DE MORTIMER** was born about 1313 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1368. She married **LAWRENCE 1ST EARL OF PEMBROKE HASTINGS**. He was born on 20 Mar 1319 in Allesley, Warwickshire, England. He died on 20 Aug 1348 in Abergavenny, England.
20.
 - viii. **JOANE DE MORTIMER** was born about 1313 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died between 1337-1351. She married James 2nd Baron Audley, son of Sir Nicholas 1st Baron Audley and Joan Martin, before 13 Jun 1330. He was born on 03 Jan 1316 in Darrington, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1386 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.
 - ix. **BLANCHE DE MORTIMER** was born about 1316 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1347.
 - x. **JOHN DE MORTIMER** was born about 1321 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.
 - xi. **BEATRICE DE MORTIMER** was born about 1322 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 16 Oct 1383.
14. **ELIZABETH⁵ DE BURGH** (Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1289 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She died on 27 Oct 1327. She married **ROBERT I 'THE BRUCE' KING OF SCOTLAND**. He was born on 11 Jul 1294. He died on 07 Jun 1329.

Robert I 'The Bruce' King of Scotland and Elizabeth De Burgh had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH OF⁶ SCOTLAND**. She married **WALTER OLIPHANT OF GASK**.
 - ii. **MARGARET OF SCOTLAND**. She married **ROBERT GLEN**.
 - iii. **CHRISTIAN OF CARRICK OF SCOTLAND**. She died after 1329.
15. **JOAN⁵ DE BURGH** (Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1300 in Ulster, Ireland. She died on 23 Apr 1359 in Friars Church, Kildare, Ireland. She married (1) **THOMAS 2ND EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD**, son of John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly FitzGerald and Blanche De La Roche, on 16 Aug 1312 in Greencastle, County Down, Ireland. He died on 09 Apr 1328 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland. She married (2) **JOHN DARCY JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND & 1ST BARON DARCY OF KNAITH**, son of Roger Darcy and Isabel De Aton, on 03 Jul 1329 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland. He was born in 1281 in Knaith, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 30 May 1347 in Priory, Yorkshire, England.

Generation 5 (con't)

Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Joan De Burgh had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁶ FITZGERALD was born in 1314. He died in 1323.
- ii. RICHARD 3RD EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born about 1317. He died on 07 Jul 1329 in Rathangan, Kildare, Ireland.
21. iii. MAURICE 4TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born in 1318. He died in 1390.

John Darcy Justiciar of Ireland & 1st Baron Darcy of Knaith and Joan De Burgh had the following child:

22. i. ELIZABETH ANNE⁶ DARCY was born in 1331 in Kilkenny Castle, Leinster, Kildare, Ireland. She died on 24 Mar 1390 in England. She married James Butler 2nd Earl of Ormond on 15 May 1346.

16. **CATHERINE⁵ DE BURGH** (Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1320. She died on 01 Nov 1331 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She married Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond FitzGerald, son of Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald and Catherine OR Margaret De Berkeley OR De Barry, on 16 Aug 1312 in Greencastle, Donegal, Ireland. He was born in 1293 in Desmond, Kinsale, County Cork, Ireland. He died on 25 Jan 1356 in Dublin Castle, Dublin, Dublinshire, Ireland.

Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond FitzGerald and Catherine De Burgh had the following child:

- i. MAURICE 2ND EARL OF DESMOND⁶ FITZGERALD. He married BEATRICE OR BEATRIX OF STAFFORD. She was born about 1339. She died on 14 Apr 1415.

Generation 6

17. **ISABEL⁶ DE VERDUN** (Theobald⁵, Theobald⁴, Margery³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 21 Mar 1316-1317 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died on 25 Jul 1349. She married **HENRY DE FERRIERES**. He was born about 1294. He died on 25 Jul 1349.

Henry De Ferrieres and Isabel De Verdun had the following child:

23. i. WILLIAM⁷ DE FERRIERES was born between 28 Feb 1332-1333 in Newbold, Verdon, Leicestershire, England. He died between 08 Jan 1370-1371. He married MARGARET DE UFFORD. She was born after 1300. She died between 16 Feb 1355-1356.

18. **EDMUND⁶ DE MORTIMER** (Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1302 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 16 Dec 1351 in Stanton Lacy, Shropshire, England. He married **ELIZABETH OF BADLESMERE**. She was born in 1303 in Badlesmere, Kent, England (At the castle). She died on 08 Jun 1356 in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.

Edmund De Mortimer and Elizabeth of Badlesmere had the following child:

24. i. ROGER 2ND EARL OF MARCH⁷ DE MORTIMER was born on 11 Nov 1326 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1359 in Rouray, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He married PHILIPPE DE MONTAGU. She was born about 1332 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died between 05 Jan 1381-1382 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.

19. **AGNES⁶ DE MORTIMER** (Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1313 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1368. She married **LAWRENCE 1ST EARL OF PEMBROKE HASTINGS**. He was born on 20 Mar 1319 in Allesley, Warwickshire, England. He died on 20 Aug 1348 in Abergavenny, England.

Lawrence 1st Earl of Pembroke Hastings and Agnes De Mortimer had the following child:

- i. JOHN 2ND EARL OF PEMBROKE⁷ HASTINGS was born in 1347.

20. **JOANE⁶ DE MORTIMER** (Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1313 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died between 1337-1351. She married James 2nd Baron Audley, son of Sir Nicholas 1st Baron Audley and Joan Martin, before 13 Jun 1330. He was born on 03 Jan 1316 in Darrington, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1386 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.

James 2nd Baron Audley and Joane De Mortimer had the following children:

- i. SIR NICHOLAS ALDITHLEY 3RD BARON⁷ AUDLEY was born between 1328-1336 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died between 22 Jul 1391-1399.
 - ii. ROGER OF AUDLEY was born about 1330 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.
 25. iii. JOAN OF AUDLEY was born in 1331 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1392. She married JOHN TUCHET OR TOUCHET. He was born in 1324 in Mark Heaton, Derbyshire, England. He died on 22 Jun 1371 in Rochele, Derbyshire, England.
 - iv. MARGERY OR MARGARET ALDITHLEY OF AUDLEY was born about 1334 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1410.
 - v. ELYE OF ALDITHLEY OF AUDLEY was born about 1336 in Darrington, Yorkshire, England.
21. **MAURICE 4TH EARL OF KILDARE⁶ FITZGERALD** (Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1318. He died in 1390.

Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald had the following children:

26. i. JOHN DE JURE 6TH EARL OF KILDARE⁷ FITZGERALD. He died in 1427. He married ROSE BASSET.
 - ii. GERALD 5TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD.
22. **ELIZABETH ANNE⁶ DARCY** (Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1331 in Kilkenny Castle, Leinster, Kildare, Ireland. She died on 24 Mar 1390 in England. She married James Butler 2nd Earl of Ormond on 15 May 1346.

James Butler 2nd Earl of Ormond and Elizabeth Anne Darcy had the following children:

27. i. JAMES 3RD EARL OF ORMOND⁷ BUTLER was born in 1376. He died in 1405. He married (1) ANNE WELLES, daughter of John 4th Lord of Welles and Maud De Ros, before 17 Jun 1386. She died on 13 Nov 1397. He married (2) KATHERINE OF DESMOND FITZGERALD in 1399.
- ii. THOMAS BUTLER JUSTICE OF CORK ORMOND.
- iii. JEAN BUTLER ORMOND. She died in 1383 (Died of Black Plague). She married TEIGE O'CARROLL PRINCE OF EILE.
28. iv. ELLEN OR ELEANOR BUTLER ORMOND. She died in 1404. She married Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond FitzGerald, son of Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond FitzGerald and Eleanor OR Aveline FitzMaurice, in 1359. He was born between 1335-1340 in Shanid Castle, Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1398 in Desmond, Kerry, Ireland (Disappeared, legend says he will rise to rule again).

Generation 7

23. **WILLIAM⁷ DE FERRIERES** (Isabel⁶ De Verdun, Theobald⁵ De Verdun, Theobald⁴ De Verdun, Margery³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 28 Feb 1332-1333 in Newbold, Verdon, Leicestershire, England. He died between 08 Jan 1370-1371. He married **MARGARET DE UFFORD**. She was born after 1300. She died between 16 Feb 1355-1356.

William De Ferrieres and Margaret De Ufford had the following child:

29. i. MARGARET⁸ DE FERRIERES. She married THOMAS BEAUCHAMP.
24. **ROGER 2ND EARL OF MARCH⁷ DE MORTIMER** (Edmund⁶, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 11 Nov 1326 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1359

Generation 7 (con't)

in Rouray, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He married **PHILIPPE DE MONTAGU**. She was born about 1332 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She died between 05 Jan 1381-1382 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.

Roger 2nd Earl of March De Mortimer and Philippe De Montagu had the following children:

- i. **ROGER⁸ DE MORTIMER** was born in 1351 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1360.
30. ii. **EDMUND 3RD EARL OF MARCH DE MORTIMER** was born on 01 Feb 1351 in Llyswen, Breconshire, Wales. He died on 26 Dec 1381 in Glanworth, County Cork, Munster, Ireland. He married (1) **PHILLIPA OF ANTWERP**. He married (2) **PHILLIPA PLANTAGENT** on 15 Feb 1368 in Reading Abbey, Berkshire, Massachusetts. She was born on 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham, Kent, England. She died on 07 Jan 1378 in Bur Wigmore, Hereford, England.
31. iii. **MARGERIE DE MORTIMER** was born in 1352 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1405 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She married **JOHN 4TH BARON AUDLEY 1ST BARON TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. He was born between 1330-23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408.
- iv. **BEATRICE DE MORTIMER** was born in 1355. She died on 13 Oct 1383.
- v. **JOANNE DE MORTIMER** was born in 1364 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.
25. **JOAN OF⁷ AUDLEY** (Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1331 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1392. She married **JOHN TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. He was born in 1324 in Mark Heaton, Derbyshire, England. He died on 22 Jun 1371 in Rochele, Derbyshire, England.

John Tuchet OR Touchet and Joan of Audley had the following children:

32. i. **JOHN 4TH BARON AUDLEY 1ST BARON TUCHET OR⁸ TOUCHET** was born between 1330-23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408. He married **MARGERIE DE MORTIMER**. She was born in 1352 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1405 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.
- ii. **RICHARD TOUCHET** was born in 1352 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.
26. **JOHN DE JURE 6TH EARL OF KILDARE⁷ FITZGERALD** (Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I Baron Lord of Offaly FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died in 1427. He married **ROSE BASSET**.

John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Rose Basset had the following child:

33. i. **THOMAS FITZMAURICE 7TH EARL OF KILDARE⁸ FITZGERALD** was born about 1421. He died on 25 Mar 1477. He married **JOAN OR JANE OF DESMOND FITZGERALD**.
27. **JAMES 3RD EARL OF ORMOND⁷ BUTLER** (Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1376. He died in 1405. He married (1) **ANNE WELLES**, daughter of John 4th Lord of Welles and Maud De Ros, before 17 Jun 1386. She died on 13 Nov 1397. He married (2) **KATHERINE OF DESMOND FITZGERALD** in 1399.

James 3rd Earl of Ormond Butler and Anne Welles had the following children:

34. i. **JAMES 'THE WHITE EARL' 4TH EARL OF ORMOND BUTLER** was born in 1392. He died in 1452. He married (2) **LADY JOAN FITZGERALD**. He married (3) **JOAN DE BEAUCHAMP**.
- ii. **SIR RICHARD OF POLESTOWN COUNTY KILKENNY ORMOND BUTLER** was born in 1396. He married **CATHERINE OF CAVAR**.
- iii. **ANNE ORMOND BUTLER**. She married **JOHN WOGAN**.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. SIR PHILIP ORMOND BUTLER. He married ELIZABETH COCKAYNE.
- v. SIR RALPH ORMOND BUTLER. He married MARGARET DE BERWICK.

James 3rd Earl of Ormond Butler and Katherine of Desmond FitzGerald had the following children:

- vi. JAMES 'GALLDA' BUTLER OF ORMOND.
 - vii. EDMUND BUTLER OF ORMOND.
 - viii. GERALD BUTLER OF ORMOND.
 - ix. THEOBALD BUTLER OF ORMOND.
28. **ELLEN OR ELEANOR BUTLER⁷ ORMOND** (Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, James Butler 2nd Earl of). She died in 1404. She married Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond FitzGerald, son of Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond FitzGerald and Eleanor OR Aveline FitzMaurice, in 1359. He was born between 1335-1340 in Shanid Castle, Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1398 in Desmond, Kerry, Ireland (Disappeared, legend says he will rise to rule again).

Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Ellen OR Eleanor Butler Ormond had the following children:

- i. JOHN 4TH EARL OF DESMOND⁸ FITZGERALD.
 - ii. MAURICE FITZGERALD.
35. iii. JAMES 'THE USURPER' 6TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD. He died in 1463 in Youghal, Cork, Ireland. He married MARY DE BURGH.
- iv. JOAN OF DESMOND. She married MAURICE FITZJOHN LORD OF KERRY.
 - v. CATHERINE OF DESMOND. She married JOHN FITZTHOMAS.
 - vi. ROBERT OF ADAIR(?) FITZGERALD.

Generation 8

29. **MARGARET⁸ DE FERRIERES** (William⁷, Isabel⁶ De Verdun, Theobald⁵ De Verdun, Theobald⁴ De Verdun, Margery³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, William⁷, Henry, William). She married **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP**.

Thomas Beauchamp and Margaret De Ferrieres had the following child:

36. i. RICHARD⁹ BEAUCHAMP was born in 1381. He married ELIZABETH DE BERKELEY.
30. **EDMUND 3RD EARL OF MARCH⁸ DE MORTIMER** (Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷, Edmund⁶, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 01 Feb 1351 in Llyswen, Breconshire, Wales. He died on 26 Dec 1381 in Glanworth, County Cork, Munster, Ireland. He married (1) **PHILLIPA OF ANTWERP**. He married (2) **PHILLIPA PLANTAGENT** on 15 Feb 1368 in Reading Abbey, Berkshire, Massachusetts,. She was born on 16 Aug 1355 in Eltham, Kent, England. She died on 07 Jan 1378 in Bur Wigmore, Hereford, England.

Edmund 3rd Earl of March De Mortimer and Phillipa of Antwerp had the following children:

37. i. LADY ELIZABETH⁹ DE MORTIMER was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She died in 1400 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, England. She married (1) THOMAS 1ST BARON OF CAMOYS. She married (2) SIR HENRY 'HARRY HOTSPUR' PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. He was born on 20 May 1364. He died on 21 Jul 1403 (Battle of Shrewsbury; arrow in the mouth).
- ii. ROGER 4TH EARL OF MARCH DE MORTIMER was born on 11 Apr 1374. He died on 20 Jul 1398.
38. iii. ROGER EARL OF MARCH. He married ELEANOR OF HOLLAND. She was born about 1405 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1452 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England.

Edmund 3rd Earl of March De Mortimer and Phillipa Plantagent had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. AGNES DE MORTIMER was born in 1371 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She died in 1400.
 - 37. i. LADY ELIZABETH⁹ DE MORTIMER was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She died in 1400 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, England. She married (1) THOMAS 1ST BARON OF CAMOYS. She married (2) SIR HENRY 'HARRY HOTSPUR' PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. He was born on 20 May 1364. He died on 21 Jul 1403 (Battle of Shrewsbury; arrow in the mouth).
 - vi. LADY JOAN DE MORTIMER was born in 1372 in Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales. She died on 08 Oct 1405 in Lenn, Wiltshire, England.
 - 39. vii. RODGER DE MORTIMER was born on 11 Apr 1374 in Monmouthshire, Gwent, Wales. He died on 20 Jul 1398 in Kenlis, Meath, Ireland.
 - viii. PHILLIPA DE MORTIMER was born on 21 Nov 1375 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She died in 1401 in Halnaker, Sussex, England.
 - ix. EDMUND DE MORTIMER was born on 09 Nov 1376 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. He died in 1409 (Killed during seige of Harlech Castle, Merionethshire). He married UNK DAUGHTER OF OWAIN GLYN DWR.
 - x. JOHN DE MORTIMER was born in 1378 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1424.
31. **MARGERY⁸ DE MORTIMER** (Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷, Edmund⁶, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1352 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1405 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England. She married **JOHN 4TH BARON AUDLEY 1ST BARON TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. He was born between 1330-23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408.

John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR Touchet and Margery De Mortimer had the following children:

- 40. i. JOHN⁹ TOUCHET was born on 23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He married ISABELL BARONESS OF AUDLEY. She was born in 1375 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died after Jun 1404 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.
 - 41. ii. SIR JAMES 4TH LORD OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1398 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1459 (Battle of Blore Heath, Shropshire, England; see notes). He married (1) ELEANOR OF HOLLAND, daughter of Edmund Holland and Constance Princess of England, on 14 Feb 1429. She was born about 1405 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1452 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He married (2) MARGARET DE ROS, daughter of William 7th Baron De Ros and Margaret Fitzalan, between 24 Feb 1414-1415.
32. **JOHN 4TH BARON AUDLEY 1ST BARON TUCHET OR⁸ TOUCHET** (Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1330-23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408. He married **MARGERY DE MORTIMER**. She was born in 1352 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on 03 Nov 1405 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.

John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR Touchet and Margery De Mortimer had the following children:

- 40. i. JOHN⁹ TOUCHET was born on 23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He married ISABELL BARONESS OF AUDLEY. She was born in 1375 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died after Jun 1404 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.
- 41. ii. SIR JAMES 4TH LORD OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1398 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1459 (Battle of Blore Heath, Shropshire, England; see notes). He married (1) ELEANOR OF HOLLAND, daughter of Edmund Holland and Constance Princess of England, on 14 Feb 1429. She was born about 1405 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1452 in Heleigh Castle,

Generation 8 (con't)

Staffordshire, England. He married (2) MARGARET DE ROS, daughter of William 7th Baron De Ros and Margaret Fitzalan, between 24 Feb 1414-1415.

33. **THOMAS FITZMAURICE 7TH EARL OF KILDARE⁸ FITZGERALD** (John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1421. He died on 25 Mar 1477. He married **JOAN OR JANE OF DESMOND FITZGERALD**. Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Joan OR Jane of Desmond FitzGerald had the following children:
- 42. i. GERALD MÓR 8TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born about 1456. He died about 03 Sep 1513. He married (1) ALISON FITZEUSTACE. He married (2) ELIZABETH ST. JOHN.
 - ii. SIR THOMAS FITZGERALD OF LACCAGH. He died (Killed at Battle of Stoke).
 - iii. SIR JAMES FITZGERALD.
43. iv. LADY ELEANOR FITZGERALD. She died on 14 Nov 1497. She married CONN MORE O'NEILL KING OF TÍR EÓGAIN AND ULSTER. He died in 1493 (Murdered by brother).
- v. LADY ANNE FITZGERALD.
34. **JAMES 'THE WHITE EARL' 4TH EARL OF ORMOND BUTLER** (James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1392. He died in 1452. He married (2) **LADY JOAN FITZGERALD**. He married (3) **JOAN DE BEAUCHAMP**. James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond Butler had the following child:
- 44. i. ELIZABETH⁹ BUTLER. She married JOHN 2ND EARL OF SHREWSBURY TALBOT.
35. **JAMES 'THE USURPER' 6TH EARL OF DESMOND⁸ FITZGERALD** (Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died in 1463 in Youghal, Cork, Ireland. He married **MARY DE BURGH**. James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Mary De Burgh had the following children:
- 45. i. THOMAS FITZJAMES 7TH EARL OF DESMOND⁹ FITZGERALD was born in 1426. He died in 1468 in Drogheda, Louth, Ireland (Beheaded). He married ELLICE DE BARRY.
 - ii. SIR GERALD MOR FITZGERALD.
 - iii. HONOR OF DESMOND. She married THOMAS FITZPATRICK LORD OF KERRY.
46. iv. JOAN OR JANE OF DESMOND FITZGERALD. She married THOMAS FITZMAURICE 7TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD. He was born about 1421. He died on 25 Mar 1477.

Generation 9

36. **RICHARD⁹ BEAUCHAMP** (Margaret⁸ De Ferrieres, William⁷ De Ferrieres, Isabel⁶ De Verdun, Theobald⁵ De Verdun, Theobald⁴ De Verdun, Margery³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1381. He married **ELIZABETH DE BERKELEY**. Richard Beauchamp and Elizabeth De Berkeley had the following child:
- i. JOHN¹⁰ TALBOT.
37. **LADY ELIZABETH⁹ DE MORTIMER** (Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷, Edmund⁶, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She died in 1400 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, England. She married (1) **THOMAS 1ST BARON OF CAMOYS**. She married (2) **SIR HENRY 'HARRY HOTSPUR' PERCY OF**

Generation 9 (con't)

NORTHUMBERLAND. He was born on 20 May 1364. He died on 21 Jul 1403 (Battle of Shrewsbury; arrow in the mouth).

Thomas 1st Baron of Camoys and Lady Elizabeth De Mortimer had the following child:

47. i. ALICE¹⁰ CAMOYS. She married SIR LEONARD HASTINGS.

Sir Henry 'Harry Hotspur' Percy of Northumberland and Lady Elizabeth De Mortimer had the following children:

48. i. HENRY PERCY 2ND EARL OF¹⁰ NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 03 Feb 1393. He died on 22 May 1455. He married LADY ELEANOR DE NEVILLE. She was born in 1398. She died in 1472.
- ii. MATILDA PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She died (Died young).
49. iii. LADY ELIZABETH PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She died on 26 Oct 1437. She married (1) JOHN 7TH BARON OF CLIFFORD in 1404. She married (2) RALPH 2ND EARL OF WESTMORLAND DE NEVILLE, son of John Lord De Neville, in 1426. He was born in 1408. He died on 03 Nov 1484.

38. **ROGER EARL OF⁹ MARCH** (Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Roger 1st Earl of March De Mortimer, Edmund Sir De Mortimer, Roger 1st Baron of Wigmore De Mortimer, Ralph De Mortimer, Roger De Mortimer, Hugh De Mortimer, Ralph De Mortimer). He married **ELEANOR OF HOLLAND**. She was born about 1405 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1452 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England.

Roger Earl of March and Eleanor of Holland had the following children:

- i. EDMUND EARL OF¹⁰ MARCH.
50. ii. RICHARD EARL OF CAMBRIDGE. He died in 1415 (Executed for plotting against Henry V). He married ANNE DE MORTIMER.

39. **RODGER⁹ DE MORTIMER** (Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷, Edmund⁶, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 11 Apr 1374 in Monmouthshire, Gwent, Wales. He died on 20 Jul 1398 in Kenlis, Meath, Ireland.

Rodger De Mortimer had the following children:

- i. EDMUND 5TH EARL OF MARCH¹⁰ DE MORTIMER was born in 1391. He died in 1425.
- ii. ROGER DE MORTIMER.

40. **JOHN⁹ TOUCHET** (Margery⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 23 Apr 1371 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1408 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He married **ISABELL BARONESS OF AUDLEY**. She was born in 1375 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died after Jun 1404 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.

John Touchet and Isabell Baroness of Audley had the following children:

41. i. SIR JAMES 4TH LORD OF AUDLEY¹⁰ TOUCHET was born in 1398 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1459 (Battle of Blore Heath, Shropshire, England; see notes). He married (1) ELEANOR OF HOLLAND, daughter of Edmund Holland and Constance Princess of England, on 14 Feb 1429. She was born about 1405 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1452 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He married (2) MARGARET DE ROS, daughter of William 7th Baron De Ros and Margaret Fitzalan, between 24 Feb 1414-1415.
51. ii. ELIZABETH TOUCHET was born about 1406 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She married JOHN BASKERVILLE. He was born on 12 Feb 1408 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died on 23 Dec 1455.

41. **SIR JAMES 4TH LORD OF AUDLEY¹⁰ TOUCHET** (John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude

Generation 9 (con't)

OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1398 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1459 (Battle of Blore Heath, Shropshire, England; see notes). He married (1) **ELEANOR OF HOLLAND**, daughter of Edmund Holland and Constance Princess of England, on 14 Feb 1429. She was born about 1405 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1452 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He married (2) **MARGARET DE ROS**, daughter of William 7th Baron De Ros and Margaret Fitzalan, between 24 Feb 1414-1415.

Notes for Sir James 4th Lord of Audley Touchet:

Death Notes:

Killed by Sir Roger Kynaston of Stocks near Ellesmere (Kynaston incorporated emblems of the Audley coat-of-arms into his own). He was beheaded after the battle. Audley's Cross still stands on the battlefield to this day, and marks the spot where he died.

Sir James 4th Lord of Audley Touchet and Eleanor of Holland had the following children:

- i. MARGARET OF AUDLEY¹¹ TOUCHET was born in 1431 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died on 02 Feb 1480 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England.
52. ii. ELIZABETH OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1433 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died on 08 Nov 1464 in Constance, Yorkshire, England. She married EDWARD 6TH BARON COBHAM BROOKE. He was born in 1411 in Brooke, Somerset, England. He died on 06 Jun 1464 in Cobham, Kent, England.
53. iii. SIR HUMPHREY OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1435 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died between 04-06 May 1471 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England (Battle of Tewkesbury). He married ELIZABETH COURTENAY. She was born in 1430 in Powderham, Devon, England. She died on 01 Sep 1493 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- iv. HENRY OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1437.
- v. EDMUND OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born about 1437 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 23 Aug 1524 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- vi. ELEANOR OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born about 1438. She married HUMPHREY GREY.
- vii. THOMAS OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1439 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died in Jun 1507 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He married CATHERINE UNK MRS. THOMAS TOUCHET OF AUDLEY.
- viii. ANN OF AUDLEY TOUCHET was born in 1441 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1503 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She married SIR THOMAS DUTTON. He died in Blore Heath, Shropshire, England (Died with his father-in-law).
54. ix. CONSTANCE TOUCHET OF AUDLEY was born in 1443 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1531 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She married Sir Robert Whitney, son of Eustace Whitney and Jennet Trussell, about 1464. He was born about 1436 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died after 1467.

Sir James 4th Lord of Audley Touchet and Margaret De Ros had the following children:

55. x. JOHN 6TH BARON AUDLEY 3RD BARON TOUCHET was born between 1420-1423. He died on 26 Sep 1490. He married ANN ECHINGHAM.
 - xi. MARGARET TOUCHET was born about 1422. She died before 1480. She married RICHARD 3RD EARL OF TANKERVILLE GREY.
42. **GERALD MÓR 8TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD** (Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1456. He died about 03 Sep 1513. He married (1) **ALISON FITZEUSTACE**. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ST. JOHN**.

Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Alison FitzEustace had the following children:

56. i. GEAROID ÓG 'YOUNG GERALD' 9TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁰ FITZGERALD was born in 1487. He died on 02 Sep 1534 in Tower of London, London, England. He married (1) LADY ELIZABETH GREY COUNTESS OF KILDARE. He married (2) ELIZABETH ZOUCHE,

Generation 9 (con't)

- daughter of Sir John Zouche and Elizabeth St. John, in 1503.
- ii. LADY ELEANOR FITZGERALD. She married DONAL MACCARTHY REAGH 9TH PRINCE OF CARBERY.
 - iii. LADY ALICE FITZGERALD. She married CONN BACACH 1ST EARL OF TYRONE O'NEILL. He was born about 1480. He died in 1559.
 - iv. MARGARET FITZGERALD. She married PIERS BUTLER 8TH EARL OF ORMOND.
 - v. LADY ELLIS FITZGERALD. She married CHRISTOPHER FLEMING 8TH BARON SLANE.
57. vi. LADY ALICE FITZGERALD. She married CONN BACACH 1ST EARL OF TYRONE O'NEILL. He was born about 1480. He died in 1559.

Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Elizabeth St. John had the following children:

- 58. vii. SIR JAMES FITZGERALD OF LEIXLIP. He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Took part in the rebellion of their nephew Silken Thomas and were executed for treason).
 - viii. OLIVER FITZGERALD. He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Took part in the rebellion of their nephew Silken Thomas and were executed for treason).
 - ix. RICHARD FITZGERALD OF FASSAROE. He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Took part in the rebellion of their nephew Silken Thomas and were executed for treason). He married MAUD DARCY.
 - x. SIR JOHN FITZGERALD. He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Took part in the rebellion of their nephew Silken Thomas and were executed for treason).
 - xi. WALTER FITZGERALD. He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Took part in the rebellion of their nephew Silken Thomas and were executed for treason). He married ELISABETH PLUNKETT.
43. **LADY ELEANOR⁹ FITZGERALD** (Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I Baron Lord of Offaly FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). She died on 14 Nov 1497. She married **CONN MORE O'NEILL KING OF TÍR EÓGAIN AND ULSTER**. He died in 1493 (Murdered by brother).

Conn More O'Neill King of Tír Eógain and Ulster and Lady Eleanor FitzGerald had the following child:

- 59. i. CONN BACACH 1ST EARL OF TYRONE¹⁰ O'NEILL was born about 1480. He died in 1559. He married (1) LADY ALICE FITZGERALD. He married (2) LADY ALICE FITZGERALD. He married (3) ALICE O'NEILL.
44. **ELIZABETH⁹ BUTLER** (James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond, James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond, James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷, James Butler 2nd Earl of Ormond). She married **JOHN 2ND EARL OF SHREWSBURY TALBOT**.
- John 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury Talbot and Elizabeth Butler had the following child:
- 60. i. JOHN 3RD EARL OF SHREWSBURY¹⁰ TALBOT was born on 12 Dec 1448. He died on 28 Jun 1473. He married LADY CATHERINE STAFFORD. She was born in 1437. She died on 26 Dec 1476.
45. **THOMAS FITZJAMES 7TH EARL OF DESMOND⁹ FITZGERALD** (James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1426. He died in 1468 in Drogheda, Louth, Ireland (Beheaded). He married **ELLICE DE BARRY**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Ellice De Barry had the following children:

61.
 - i. THOMAS 11TH EARL OF DESMOND¹⁰ FITZGERALD was born in 1454. He died in 1534 in Rathkeal, Ireland.
 - ii. JAMES 8TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD was born in 1459. He died on 07 Dec 1487 in Rathkeal, Ireland (Murdered). He married MARGARET O'BRIEN.
 62.
 - iii. MAURICE 9TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD. He died in 1520. He married (1) UNK OF FERMOY. He married (2) UNK FITZGIBBON.
 63.
 - iv. JOHN DE FACTO 12TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD. He died in 1534. He married MORE O'BRIEN.
 - v. SIR GERALD FITZTHOMAS OF MACALLOP FITZGERALD.
 - vi. LADY JOAN OR CATHERINE FITZGERALD. She married FINGHIN MACCARTHY REAGH 8TH PRINCE OF CARBERY.
 64.
 - vii. LADY ELLEN FITZGERALD. She married (1) THOMAS BUTLER OF CAHER. She married (2) TURLOGH MAC I BRIEN ARA OF DUHARRA BISHOP OF KILLALOE.
46. **JOAN OR JANE OF DESMOND⁹ FITZGERALD** (James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). She married **THOMAS FITZMAURICE 7TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD**. He was born about 1421. He died on 25 Mar 1477.

Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Joan OR Jane of Desmond FitzGerald had the following children:

42.
 - i. GERALD MÓR 8TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born about 1456. He died about 03 Sep 1513. He married (1) ALISON FITZEUSTACE. He married (2) ELIZABETH ST. JOHN.
 - ii. SIR THOMAS FITZGERALD OF LACCAGH. He died (Killed at Battle of Stoke).
 - iii. SIR JAMES FITZGERALD.
43.
 - iv. LADY ELEANOR FITZGERALD. She died on 14 Nov 1497. She married CONN MORE O'NEILL KING OF TÍR EÓGAIN AND ULSTER. He died in 1493 (Murdered by brother).
 - v. LADY ANNE FITZGERALD.

Generation 10

47. **ALICE¹⁰ CAMOYS** (Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Thomas 1st Baron of). She married **SIR LEONARD HASTINGS**.

Sir Leonard Hastings and Alice Camoys had the following child:

65.
 - i. SIR WILLIAM III 6TH BARON OF HARINGTON¹¹ BONVILLE was born about 1430. He died in 1483. He married LADY KATHARINE BARONESS OF HARINGTON & HASTINGS DE NEVILLE. She was born in 1442. She died after 22 Nov 1503.
48. **HENRY PERCY 2ND EARL OF¹⁰ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 03 Feb 1393. He died on 22 May 1455. He married **LADY ELEANOR DE NEVILLE**. She was born in 1398. She died in 1472.

Henry Percy 2nd Earl of Northumberland and Lady Eleanor De Neville had the following child:

66.
 - i. HENRY PERCY 2ND EARL OF¹¹ NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 25 Jul 1421. He died

Generation 10 (con't)

on 29 Mar 1461 (Battle of Towton). He married Lady Eleanor De Poynings, daughter of Sir Richard Lord De Poynings and Eleanor Berkeley, about 25 Jun 1435. She died between 11 Feb 1483-1484.

49. **LADY ELIZABETH PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND** (Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Sir Henry De Percy). She died on 26 Oct 1437. She married (1) **JOHN 7TH BARON OF CLIFFORD** in 1404. She married (2) **RALPH 2ND EARL OF WESTMORLAND DE NEVILLE**, son of John Lord De Neville, in 1426. He was born in 1408. He died on 03 Nov 1484.

Ralph 2nd Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Lady Elizabeth Percy of Northumberland had the following child:

- i. SIR JOHN DE NEVILLE.

50. **RICHARD EARL OF¹⁰ CAMBRIDGE** (Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Roger 1st Earl of March De Mortimer, Edmund Sir De Mortimer, Roger 1st Baron of Wigmore De Mortimer, Ralph De Mortimer, Roger De Mortimer, Hugh De Mortimer, Ralph De Mortimer). He died in 1415 (Executed for plotting against Henry V). He married **ANNE DE MORTIMER**.

Richard Earl of Cambridge and Anne De Mortimer had the following children:

67. i. RICHARD 3RD DUKE OF YORK¹¹ PLANTAGENET was born on 21 Sep 1411 in Conisborough Castle, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Dec 1460 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married CECILY DUCHESS OF YORK DE NEVILLE. She was born on 03 May 1415 in Raby, Durham, England. She died on 31 May 1495 in Berkhamstead Castle, England.
- ii. ISABEL UNK MRS. HENRY OF WESSEX. She married HENRY EARL OF WESSEX.

51. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ TOUCHET** (John⁹, Margery⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1406 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She married **JOHN BASKERVILLE**. He was born on 12 Feb 1408 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died on 23 Dec 1455.

John Baskerville and Elizabeth Touchet had the following children:

68. i. JAMES¹¹ BASKERVILLE was born in 1430 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1485. He married Katherine OR Sibyl De Evreux, daughter of Walter De Evreux and Elizabeth Merbury, about 1464. She was born about 1438 in Webley, Hertfordshire, England. She died about 1499.
- ii. JOHN BASKERVILLE was born in 1438 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
- iii. HENRY BASKERVILLE was born in 1440 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
- iv. SIBLE BASKERVILLE was born in 1442 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
- v. HUMPHREY BASKERVILLE was born in 1445 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.

52. **ELIZABETH OF AUDLEY¹¹ TOUCHET** (Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1433 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died on 08 Nov 1464 in Constance, Yorkshire, England. She married **EDWARD 6TH BARON COBHAM BROOKE**. He was born in 1411 in Brooke, Somerset, England. He died on 06 Jun 1464 in Cobham, Kent, England.

Edward 6th Baron Cobham Brooke and Elizabeth of Audley Touchet had the following child:

69. i. JOHN 7TH BARON OF COBHAM¹² BROOKE was born on 10 Dec 1447 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 09 Mar 1512 in Cowling, Kent, England. He married (1)

Generation 10 (con't)

MARGARET DE NEVILLE. She was born about 1455 in Raby With Kevers, Durham, England. She died on 30 Sep 1506 in Cobham, Kent, England. He married (2) ELEANOR AUSTELL. She was born in 1449 in England.

53. **SIR HUMPHREY OF AUDLEY¹¹ TOUCHET** (Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1435 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died between 04-06 May 1471 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England (Battle of Tewkesbury). He married **ELIZABETH COURTENAY**. She was born in 1430 in Powderham, Devon, England. She died on 01 Sep 1493 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

Sir Humphrey of Audley Touchet and Elizabeth Courtenay had the following children:

- i. LADY PHILIPPA OF¹² AUDLEY was born in 1465 in Wiltshire, England. She died on 01 Sep 1524 in England.
 - ii. JOHN AUDLEY was born in 1468 in Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England. He died on 08 Apr 1529 in Swaffham Market, Norfolk, England.
 - iii. HUMPHREY AUDLEY was born in 1470 in Wiltshire, England.
70. iv. ELIZABETH AUDLEY was born in 1472 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1559 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. She married John 'Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset' Sydenham, son of Walter Sydenham and Margaret De Harcourt, in 1492 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He was born about 1458 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Jan 1576 in Combe, Somersetshire, England.
54. **CONSTANCE TOUCHET OF¹¹ AUDLEY** (Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1443 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1531 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She married Sir Robert Whitney, son of Eustace Whitney and Jennet Trussell, about 1464. He was born about 1436 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died after 1467.

Sir Robert Whitney and Constance Touchet of Audley had the following children:

71. i. JAMES¹² WHITNEY was born about 1465 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Blanche Milbourne, daughter of Simon Milbourne and Jane Baskerville, about 1490. She was born between 1461-1469 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - ii. ELEANOR WHITNEY was born about 1467 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iii. JOAN OR JEAN WHITNEY was born about 1469 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iv. JOHN WHITNEY was born about 1471 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - v. ROBERT WHITNEY was born about 1473 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
55. **JOHN 6TH BARON AUDLEY 3RD BARON¹¹ TOUCHET** (Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1420-1423. He died on 26 Sep 1490. He married **ANN ECHINGHAM**.

John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron Touchet and Ann Echingham had the following child:

72. i. SIR JAMES 7TH BARON AUDLEY¹² TOUCHET was born in 1463 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 28 Jun 1497 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded by King Henry VII). He married (1) MARGARET DAYRELL, daughter of Sir Richard Dayrell and Margaret Beaufort, about 1483. He married (2) JOAN BOURCHIER, daughter of Fulk 10th Baron FitzWarin Bouchier, about 1488.
56. **GEAROID ÓG 'YOUNG GERALD' 9TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁰ FITZGERALD** (Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1487. He died on 02 Sep 1534 in Tower of London, London, England. He married (1) **LADY ELIZABETH GREY COUNTESS OF KILDARE**. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ZOUCHE**, daughter of Sir John Zouche and

Generation 10 (con't)

Elizabeth St. John, in 1503.

Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Lady Elizabeth Grey Countess of Kildare had the following children:

73. i. GERALD 'WIZARD EARL' 11TH EARL OF KILDARE¹¹ FITZGERALD was born in 1525. He died in 1585 in London, England (According to legend, his ghost returns to the castle every seventh year, mounted on a silver-shod white charger). He married (1) MABLE BROWNE. She died in 1610. He married (2) ELLIONOR O'KELLY.
74. ii. EDWARD FITZGERALD. He married AGNES OF STOCKWELL.
- iii. MARY FITZGERALD.
- iv. CECILY FITZGERALD.
- v. CATHERINE FITZGERALD.
- vi. ELIZABETH COUNTESS OF LINCOLN FITZGERALD. She married Sir Anthony Master of the Horse Browne on 28 May 1554.

Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Elizabeth Zouche had the following children:

- vii. THOMAS 'SILKEN THOMAS' 10TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born in 1513. He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Executed with his five uncles).
 - viii. LADY ELLIS FITZGERALD.
57. **LADY ALICE¹⁰ FITZGERALD** (Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I BaronLord of Offaly FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). She married **CONN BACACH 1ST EARL OF TYRONE O'NEILL**. He was born about 1480. He died in 1559.

Conn Bacach 1st Earl of Tyrone O'Neill and Lady Alice FitzGerald had the following children:

- i. PRINCE PHELIM CAOCH 'THE BLIND'¹¹ O'NEILL. He died (Killed on a raid against the McDonald's prior to father's submission to Henry VIII).
 - ii. PRINCE SHANE O'NEILL.
58. **SIR JAMES FITZGERALD OF¹⁰ LEIXLIP** (Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸ FitzGerald, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷ FitzGerald, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶ FitzGerald, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸ FitzGerald, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷ FitzGerald, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶ FitzGerald, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare FitzGerald, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly FitzGerald, Thomas Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly Fitzgerald, Gerald I BaronLord of Offaly FitzMaurice FitzGerald, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan FitzGerald, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died on 03 Feb 1537 in Tyburn, England (Took part in the rebellion of their nephew Silken Thomas and were executed for treason).

Sir James FitzGerald of Leixlip had the following child:

75. i. ISABEL¹¹ FITZGERALD. She married RICHARD DE BARRY OF RATHBARRY.
59. **CONN BACACH 1ST EARL OF TYRONE¹⁰ O'NEILL** (Lady Eleanor⁹ FitzGerald, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸ FitzGerald, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷ FitzGerald, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶ FitzGerald, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1480. He died in 1559. He married (1) **LADY ALICE FITZGERALD**. He married (2) **LADY ALICE FITZGERALD**. He

Generation 10 (con't)

married (3) **ALICE O'NEILL**.

Conn Bacach 1st Earl of Tyrone O'Neill and Lady Alice FitzGerald had the following children:

- i. PRINCE PHELIM CAOCH 'THE BLIND'¹¹ O'NEILL. He died (Killed on a raid against the McDonald's prior to father's submission to Henry VIII).
- ii. PRINCE SHANE O'NEILL.

60. **JOHN 3RD EARL OF SHREWSBURY¹⁰ TALBOT** (Elizabeth⁹ Butler, James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond Butler, James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷ Butler, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 12 Dec 1448. He died on 28 Jun 1473. He married **LADY CATHERINE STAFFORD**. She was born in 1437. She died on 26 Dec 1476.

John 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury Talbot and Lady Catherine Stafford had the following children:

76. i. GEORGE 4TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY¹¹ TALBOT was born about 1468. He died on 26 Jul 1538. He married (2) ANNE HASTINGS.
- ii. THOMAS TALBOT was born in 1470.
- iii. ANNE TALBOT was born in 1472. She married THOMAS BUTLER.

61. **THOMAS 11TH EARL OF DESMOND¹⁰ FITZGERALD** (Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1454. He died in 1534 in Rathkeal, Ireland.

Thomas 11th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald had the following child:

77. i. MAURICE¹¹ FITZGERALD. He died (Bubonic Plague).

62. **MAURICE 9TH EARL OF DESMOND¹⁰ FITZGERALD** (Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died in 1520. He married (1) **UNK OF FERMOY**. He married (2) **UNK FITZGIBBON**.

Maurice 9th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and UNK of Fermoy had the following child:

78. i. JAMES 10TH EARL OF DESMOND¹¹ FITZGERALD. He died on 18 Jun 1529 in Dingle, Ireland. He married AMY O'BRIEN.

63. **JOHN DE FACTO 12TH EARL OF DESMOND¹⁰ FITZGERALD** (Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died in 1534. He married **MORE O'BRIEN**.

John de facto 12th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and More O'Brien had the following children:

- i. JOHN 13TH EARL OF DESMOND¹¹ FITZGERALD.
79. ii. JAMES 'SEAMUS' FITZJOHN 14TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD. He died on 27 Oct 1558 (Serious illness). He married (1) JOAN ROCHE. He married (2) MORE O'CARROLL. She died in 1548. He married (3) CAITRIONA BUTLER. She died on 17 Mar 1553 in Askeaton, Limerick, Ireland. He married (4) EVELYN MOR MACCARTHY.

Generation 10 (con't)

64. **LADY ELLEN¹⁰ FITZGERALD** (Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). She married (1) **THOMAS BUTLER OF CAHER**. She married (2) **TURLOGH MAC I BRIEN ARA OF DUHARRA BISHOP OF KILLALOE**.

Turlogh Mac I Brien Ara of Duharra Bishop of Killaloe and Lady Ellen FitzGerald had the following child:

80. i. **AMY¹¹ O'BRIEN**. She married **JAMES 10TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD**. He died on 18 Jun 1529 in Dingle, Ireland.

Generation 11

65. **SIR WILLIAM III 6TH BARON OF HARINGTON¹¹ BONVILLE** (Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1430. He died in 1483. He married **LADY KATHARINE BARONESS OF HARINGTON & HASTINGS DE NEVILLE**. She was born in 1442. She died after 22 Nov 1503.

Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington Bonville and Lady Katharine Baroness of Harington & Hastings De Neville had the following children:

- i. **CECILY¹² BONVILLE**.
81. ii. **ANNE HASTINGS**. She married **GEORGE 4TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY TALBOT**. He was born about 1468. He died on 26 Jul 1538.
82. iii. **LADY CECILY BARONESS HARRINGTON BONVILLE**. She married **SIR THOMAS 1ST MARQUIS OF DORSET KNIGHT OF THE GARTER GREY**. He was born in 1457 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 20 Sep 1501 in Astley, Warwickshire, England.
66. **HENRY PERCY 2ND EARL OF¹¹ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 25 Jul 1421. He died on 29 Mar 1461 (Battle of Towton). He married Lady Eleanor De Poynings, daughter of Sir Richard Lord De Poynings and Eleanor Berkeley, about 25 Jun 1435. She died between 11 Feb 1483-1484.

Henry Percy 2nd Earl of Northumberland and Lady Eleanor De Poynings had the following children:

- i. **RALPH PERCY OF¹² NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1440. He died (Died young).
- ii. **ANNE PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1444. She died in 1522. She married (1) **SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD**. She married (2) **SIR LAURENCE RAINSFORD**. She married (3) **SIR THOMAS VAUGHN**.
83. iii. **HENRY PERCY 3RD EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born between 1446-1449. He died on 28 Apr 1489 in Yorkshire, England (Killed by rioters during Yorkshire Rebellion). He married Lady Maud Herbert Countess of Northumberland, daughter of William 1st Earl of Pembroke Herbert and Anne Devereux, between 1473-1476. She was born in 1448. She died between 27 Jul 1485-1495.
- iv. **LADY MARGARET PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born about 1447. She married **SIR WILLIAM 'THE YOUNGER' GASCOIGNE**.
- v. **ELEANOR PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1455. She married **THOMAS 8TH BARON DE LA WARR WEST**.
- vi. **ELIZABETH PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1460. She died in 1512. She

Generation 11 (con't)

married HENRY 6TH BARON SCROPE OF BOLTON.

vii. MARY PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She died (Died young).

viii. THOMAS PERCY 1ST EARL OF EGREMONT OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

67. **RICHARD 3RD DUKE OF YORK¹¹ PLANTAGENET** (Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 21 Sep 1411 in Conisborough Castle, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Dec 1460 in West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married **CECILY DUCHESS OF YORK DE NEVILLE**. She was born on 03 May 1415 in Raby, Durham, England. She died on 31 May 1495 in Berkhamstead Castle, England.

Richard 3rd Duke of York Plantagenet and Cecily Duchess of York De Neville had the following children:

84. i. RICHARD¹² YORK was born in 1430 in Goldthwaite, York, England. He died in 1498 in Goldthwaite, York, England. He married Joan Mauleverer, daughter of Nicholas Mauleverer, in 1488 in Goldthwaite, York, England. She was born in 1432 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1500 in Goldthwaite, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. JOAN OF YORK was born in 1438. She died in 1438 (Died young).
- iii. ANNE OF YORK was born on 10 Aug 1439. She died on 14 Jan 1476. She married HENRY DUKE OF EXETER.
- iv. HENRY OF YORK was born on 10 Feb 1441.
85. v. EDWARD IV KING OF ENGLAND was born on 28 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 09 Apr 1483 in Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married Elizabeth Woodville OR Wydeville Queen Consort of England, daughter of Sir Richard 1st Earl of Rivers Woodville OR Wydeville and Jacquetta of Luxembourg, in 1464 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She was born on 03 Feb 1437 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 08 Jun 1492 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England.
- vi. EDMUND EARL OF RUTLAND PLANTAGENET was born on 17 May 1443. He died on 31 Dec 1460 (Battle of Wakefield).
- vii. ELIZABETH OF YORK was born on 22 Apr 1444. She married JOHN DUKE OF SUFFOLK.
- viii. MARGARET OF YORK was born on 03 May 1446. She died on 23 Nov 1503. She married CHARLES DUKE OF BURGUNDY.
- ix. WILLIAM OF YORK was born on 07 Jul 1447 in Fotheringay, Northampton, England.
- x. JOHN OF YORK was born on 07 Nov 1448.
86. xi. GEORGE 1ST (3RD?) DUKE OF CLARENCE PLANTAGENET was born on 21 Oct 1449 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died on 18 Feb 1478 in Tower of London, London, England (Executed). He married ISABEL OR ISABELLA DUCHESS OF CLARENCE DE NEVILLE. She was born on 05 Sep 1451 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. She died on 22 Dec 1476.
- xii. THOMAS OF YORK was born in 1451.
87. xiii. RICHARD III KING OF ENGLAND was born on 02 Oct 1452 in Fotheringay Castle, Northampton, England. He died on 22 Aug 1485 in Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England (Battle of Bosworth Field). He married Anne De Neville on 12 Jul 1472 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.
- xiv. URSULA OF YORK was born on 22 Jul 1455.
68. **JAMES¹¹ BASKERVILLE** (Elizabeth¹⁰ Touchet, John⁹ Touchet, Margery⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1430 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1485. He married Katherine OR Sibyl De Evreux, daughter of Walter De Evreux and Elizabeth Merbury, about 1464. She was born about 1438 in Webley, Hertfordshire, England. She died about 1499.

Generation 11 (con't)

James Baskerville and Katherine OR Sibyl De Evreux had the following children:

88.
 - i. WALTER¹² BASKERVILLE was born in 1456 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died on 04 Sep 1508. He married ANNE VERCH MORGAN. She was born in 1456 in Pencoyd, Hertfordshire, England.
 - ii. SIBYL BASKERVILLE was born about 1458 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - iii. ELIZABETH BASKERVILLE was born about 1464 in Combe, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iv. PHILLIP BASKERVILLE was born in 1466 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - v. JOHN BASKERVILLE was born in 1471 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
69. **JOHN 7TH BARON OF COBHAM¹² BROOKE** (Elizabeth of Audley¹¹ Touchet, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 10 Dec 1447 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 09 Mar 1512 in Cowling, Kent, England. He married (1) **MARGARET DE NEVILLE**. She was born about 1455 in Raby With Kevers, Durham, England. She died on 30 Sep 1506 in Cobham, Kent, England. He married (2) **ELEANOR AUSTELL**. She was born in 1449 in England.

John 7th Baron of Cobham Brooke and Margaret De Neville had the following children:

- i. EDWARD¹³ BROOKE was born about 1467 in Denton, England. He died (Y).
 - ii. GEORGE BROOKE was born about 1469 in Cobham, Kent, England. He died (Y).
 - iii. RICHARD BROOKE was born about 1471 in Cobham, Kent, England. He died (Y).
 - iv. ALELYE BROOKE was born about 1472 in Cowling, Kent, England. She died (Y).
 - v. PETER BROOKE was born about 1473 in Cobham, Kent, England. He died (Y).
89.
 - vi. THOMAS 8TH BARON OF COBHAM BROOKE was born about 1474 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 19 Jul 1529 in Cobham, Kent, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH HART. She was born in 1472 in England. He married (2) DOROTHY SOUTHWELL. She was born in 1470 in England. He married (3) DOROTHY HEYDON about 1494 in Cobham, Kent, England (Y;Y). She was born in 1465 in Baconthorpe, Norfolk, England. She died in Aug 1560 in CobhamHall, Kent, England.
 - vii. MARIE BROOKE was born about 1475 in Cobham, Kent, England. She died (Y).
 - viii. DOROTHY BROOKE was born about 1477 in Cobham, Kent, England. She died (Y).

John 7th Baron of Cobham Brooke and Eleanor Austell had the following child:

89.
 - vi. THOMAS 8TH BARON OF COBHAM BROOKE was born about 1474 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 19 Jul 1529 in Cobham, Kent, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH HART. She was born in 1472 in England. He married (2) DOROTHY SOUTHWELL. She was born in 1470 in England. He married (3) DOROTHY HEYDON about 1494 in Cobham, Kent, England (Y;Y). She was born in 1465 in Baconthorpe, Norfolk, England. She died in Aug 1560 in CobhamHall, Kent, England.
70. **ELIZABETH¹² AUDLEY** (Sir Humphrey of Audley¹¹ Touchet, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1472 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1559 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. She married John 'Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset' Sydenham, son of Walter Sydenham and Margaret De Harcourt, in 1492 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He was born about 1458 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Jan 1576 in Combe, Somersetshire, England.

John 'Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset' Sydenham and Elizabeth Audley had the following children:

- i. HENRY¹³ SYDENHAM was born about 1493 in Combe Sydenham, Somersetshire, England. He died about 1519 in Combe Sydenham, Somersetshire, England.
90.
 - ii. SIR JOHN SYDENHAM was born in 1494 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England. He died on 16 Apr 1557 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. He married Ursula Brydges about 1515 in Coberley, Gloucestershire, England. She was born about 1500 in

Generation 11 (con't)

Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. She died about Jan 1576 in Brimpton, Somerset, England.

- iii. ALICE SYDENHAM was born about 1497 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England.
- iv. MARGERIE SYDENHAM was born about 1499 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England.

71. **JAMES¹² WHITNEY** (Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1465 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Blanche Milbourne, daughter of Simon Milbourne and Jane Baskerville, about 1490. She was born between 1461-1469 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.

James Whitney and Blanche Milbourne had the following children:

- 91. i. ROBERT¹³ WHITNEY was born in 1491 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1541 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married MARGARET WYE. She was born in 1495 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - ii. JAMES WHITNEY was born about 1493 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1546 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iii. WATKIN WHITNEY was born about 1495 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iv. ELIZABETH WHITNEY was born about 1497 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - v. ANNE WHITNEY was born about 1499 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
72. **SIR JAMES 7TH BARON AUDLEY¹² TOUCHET** (John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1463 in Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 28 Jun 1497 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded by King Henry VII). He married (1) **MARGARET DAYRELL**, daughter of Sir Richard Dayrell and Margaret Beaufort, about 1483. He married (2) **JOAN BOURCHIER**, daughter of Fulk 10th Baron FitzWarin Bouchier, about 1488.

Sir James 7th Baron Audley Touchet and Margaret Dayrell had the following child:

- 92. i. JOHN 8TH BARON AUDLEY 5TH BARON¹³ TOUCHET was born about 1483. He died about 1557. He married MARY GRIFFIN.
73. **GERALD 'WIZARD EARL' 11TH EARL OF KILDARE¹¹ FITZGERALD** (Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1525. He died in 1585 in London, England (According to legend, his ghost returns to the castle every seventh year, mounted on a silver-shod white charger). He married (1) **MABLE BROWNE**. She died in 1610. He married (2) **ELLIONOR O'KELLY**.

Gerald 'Wizard Earl' 11th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Mable Browne had the following children:

- 93. i. LORD GERALD LORD OFFALY OR GARRATT FITZGERALD was born on 28 Dec 1559. He died in Jun 1580. He married Catherine Knollys in Oct 1578.
 - 94. ii. LORD HENRY NA TUAGH 'OF THE BATTLEAXES' 12TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born in 1562. He died on 01 Aug 1597 in Ulster, Ireland (Died helping to quell Earl of Tyrone's uprising). He married Lady Frances Howard, daughter of Charles 1st Earl of Nottingham Howard and Katherine Carey, in 1589.
 - iii. LADY ELIZABETH FITZGERALD. She died on 12 Jan 1617. She married DONNCHADH MACCONCHOBHAIR O'BRIEN 4TH EARL OF THOMOND.
 - iv. LORD WILLIAM 13TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD. He died in Apr 1599 (Unmarried).
 - 95. v. LADY MARY FITZGERALD. She died on 01 Oct 1610. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER NUGENT 14TH BARON DELVIN. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER 5TH BARON DELVIN NUGENT.
74. **EDWARD¹¹ FITZGERALD** (Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of

Generation 11 (con't)

Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I Baron Lord of Offlay FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He married **AGNES OF STOCKWELL**.

Edward FitzGerald and Agnes of Stockwell had the following children:

96. i. THOMAS¹² FITZGERALD was born in Mar 1547 in Marlborough, Middlesex, , England. He died in 1612 in Marlborough, Middlesex, , England. He married FRANCES RANDOLPH. She was born in 1587 in Walton On Thames, Surrey, England. She died in 1637 in Marlborough, Middlesex, , England.
97. ii. GERALD 14TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD. He died on 11 Feb 1612 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland (Died complaining of stomach pain). He married ELIZABETH NUGENT.
75. **ISABEL¹¹ FITZGERALD** (Sir James FitzGerald of¹⁰ Leixlip, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Sir James FitzGerald of¹⁰ Leixlip, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I Baron Lord of Offlay FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). She married **RICHARD DE BARRY OF RATHBARRY**.

Richard De Barry of Rathbarry and Isabel FitzGerald had the following child:

- i. JAMES DE BARRY 4TH VISCOUNT¹² BUTTEVANT.
76. **GEORGE 4TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY¹¹ TALBOT** (John 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Butler, James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond Butler, James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷ Butler, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1468. He died on 26 Jul 1538. He married (2) **ANNE HASTINGS**.

George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury Talbot had the following child:

- i. LADY MARY TALBOT. She died in 1572. She married Henry Percy 6th Earl of Northumberland, son of Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of Northumberland and Catherine Spencer Countess of Northumberland, between 1524-1525 in England. He was born in 1502. He died in 1537.

Marriage Notes: (Henry Percy 6th Earl of)

Betrothed to Anne Boleyn, never married her due to her involvement with Henry VIII

George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury Talbot and Anne Hastings had the following child:

98. ii. ELIZABETH TALBOT. She married WILLIAM 3RD BARON OF DACRE. He was born on 29 Apr 1500. He died on 18 Nov 1563.
77. **MAURICE¹¹ FITZGERALD** (Thomas 11th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Thomas 11th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and

Generation 11 (con't)

Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died (Bubonic Plague).

Maurice FitzGerald had the following child:

- i. JAMES DE JURE 12TH EARL OF DESMOND¹² FITZGERALD. He died on 19 Mar 1540 in Leacan Sgail, Kerry, Ireland (Murdered by cousin, Maurice an Totyane). He married UNK MISS MACCARTHY.

78. **JAMES 10TH EARL OF DESMOND¹¹ FITZGERALD** (Maurice 9th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Maurice 9th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died on 18 Jun 1529 in Dingle, Ireland. He married **AMY O'BRIEN**.

James 10th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Amy O'Brien had the following children:

- i. JOAN OR AMY¹² FITZGERALD.
- ii. LADY HONORA FITZGERALD. She died in 1577.
- iii. ELLICE FITZGERALD.

79. **JAMES 'SEAMUS' FITZJOHN 14TH EARL OF DESMOND¹¹ FITZGERALD** (John de facto 12th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, John de facto 12th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died on 27 Oct 1558 (Serious illness). He married (1) **JOAN ROCHE**. He married (2) **MORE O'CARROLL**. She died in 1548. He married (3) **CAITRIONA BUTLER**. She died on 17 Mar 1553 in Askeaton, Limerick, Ireland. He married (4) **EVELYN MOR MACCARTHY**.

James 'Seamus' FitzJohn 14th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Joan Roche had the following child:

99. i. SIR TOMAS RUADH OF CONNALL¹² FITZGERALD. He died in 1608. He married ELLICE LE POER.

James 'Seamus' FitzJohn 14th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and More O'Carroll had the following children:

100. ii. GEAROLD 15TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD was born in 1533. He died in 1583. He married ELEANOR BUTLER.
- iii. SEAN FITZGERALD.
- iv. UNK DAUGHTER FITZGERALD.
- v. UNK DAUGHTER FITZGERALD.
- vi. UNK DAUGHTER FITZGERALD.
- vii. UNK DAUGHTER FITZGERALD.

James 'Seamus' FitzJohn 14th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Evelyn Mor MacCarthy had the following children:

- viii. SIR SEAMUS SUSSEX FITZGERALD. He died in 1580.

Generation 11 (con't)

ix. ELINOR FITZGERALD.

80. **AMY¹¹ O'BRIEN** (Lady Ellen¹⁰ FitzGerald, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹ FitzGerald, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸ FitzGerald, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Turlogh Mac I Brien Ara of Duharra Bishop of Killaloe). She married **JAMES 10TH EARL OF DESMOND FITZGERALD**. He died on 18 Jun 1529 in Dingle, Ireland.

James 10th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Amy O'Brien had the following children:

- i. JOAN OR AMY¹² FITZGERALD.
- ii. LADY HONORA FITZGERALD. She died in 1577.
- iii. ELLICE FITZGERALD.

Generation 12

81. **ANNE¹² HASTINGS** (Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Sir Leonard Hastings). She married **GEORGE 4TH EARL OF SHREWSBURY TALBOT**. He was born about 1468. He died on 26 Jul 1538.

George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury Talbot and Anne Hastings had the following child:

98. ii. ELIZABETH TALBOT. She married WILLIAM 3RD BARON OF DACRE. He was born on 29 Apr 1500. He died on 18 Nov 1563.

82. **LADY CECILY BARONESS HARRINGTON¹² BONVILLE** (Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹, Sir Leonard Hastings). She married **SIR THOMAS 1ST MARQUIS OF DORSET KNIGHT OF THE GARTER GREY**. He was born in 1457 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 20 Sep 1501 in Astley, Warwickshire, England.

Sir Thomas 1st Marquis of Dorset Knight of the Garter Grey and Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington Bonville had the following child:

101. i. BARONESS CICELY¹³ GREY was born in 1497 in England. She died on 28 Apr 1554 in Westminster, London, England.. She married JOHN SUTTON 3RD LORD OF DUDLEY. He was born in 1494 in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died on 18 Apr 1553 in Westminster, Middlesex, England..

83. **HENRY PERCY 3RD EARL OF¹² NORTHUMBERLAND** (Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1446-1449. He died on 28 Apr 1489 in Yorkshire, England (Killed by rioters during Yorkshire Rebellion). He married Lady Maud Herbert Countess of Northumberland, daughter of William 1st Earl of Pembroke Herbert and Anne Devereux, between 1473-1476. She was born in 1448. She died between 27 Jul 1485-1495.

Henry Percy 3rd Earl of Northumberland and Lady Maud Herbert Countess of Northumberland had the following children:

102. i. LADY ALIANORE OR ELEANOR PERCY DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM OF¹³ NORTHUMBERLAND was born about 1474 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England. She died on 13 Feb 1530. She married (1) EDWARD 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM STAFFORD, son of Henry 2nd Duke of Buckingham Stafford and Catherine Woodville, on 14 Dec 1490. He was born in 1478. He died in 1521 (Beheaded on false charge of plotting to overthrow King Henry VIII). She married (2) JOHN AUDLEY.
103. ii. HENRY ALGERNON PERCY 5TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 14 Jan 1478. He died on 19 May 1527. He married CATHERINE SPENCER COUNTESS OF

Generation 12 (con't)

- NORTHUMBERLAND. She died in 1642.
- iii. ALAN PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born in 1479.
 - iv. JOSCELINE PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born in 1480. He died in 1532. He married MARGARET FROST.
 - v. ARUNDEL PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born in 1483. He died in 1544.
 - vi. ANNE COUNTESS OF ARUNDEL PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 27 Jul 1485. She died in 1552. She married WILLIAM FITZALAN 18TH EARL OF ARUNDEL.
 - vii. SIR WILLIAM PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. He died on 15 Sep 1540. He married (1) AGNES CONSTABLE. He married (2) MARGARET UNK MRS. WILLIAM PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
 - viii. ELIZABETH PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
84. **RICHARD¹² YORK** (Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1430 in Goldthwaite, York, England. He died in 1498 in Goldthwaite, York, England. He married Joan Mauleverer, daughter of Nicholas Mauleverer, in 1488 in Goldthwaite, York, England. She was born in 1432 in Yorkshire, England. She died in 1500 in Goldthwaite, Yorkshire, England. Richard York and Joan Mauleverer had the following children:
- i. RICHARD¹³ YORKE was born in 1430 in Goldthwaite, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1508.
 104. ii. JOHN YORKE was born in 1495 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, , England. He died in 1568 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. He married Katherine Patterdale in 1516 in Oakley, Northampton, England. She was born in 1493 in England. She died in 1515 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, , England.
 - iii. THOMAS YORKE.
85. **EDWARD IV KING OF¹² ENGLAND** (Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 28 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 09 Apr 1483 in Palace, Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married Elizabeth Woodville OR Wydeville Queen Consort of England, daughter of Sir Richard 1st Earl of Rivers Woodville OR Wydeville and Jacquetta of Luxembourg, in 1464 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She was born on 03 Feb 1437 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 08 Jun 1492 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England. Edward IV King of England and Elizabeth Woodville OR Wydeville Queen Consort of England had the following children:
105. i. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET OF YORK OF¹³ ENGLAND was born on 11 Feb 1465 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died on 11 Feb 1502 in London, London, England. She married Henry VII Tudor King of England, son of Edmund Earl of Richmond Tudor and Margaret Countess of Richmond Beaufort, on 18 Jan 1486 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. He was born on 28 Jan 1457 in Pembroke Castle, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died on 21 Apr 1509 in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.
 - ii. EDWARD V KING OF ENGLAND was born on 02 Nov 1470 in Westminster Palace, London, England. He died about 1483 in Tower of London, London, England (Prince in the Tower, smothered).
 - iii. ARTHUR PLANTAGENET 6TH VISCOUNT OF LISLE OF ENGLAND was born about 1480. He died in 1542. He married (1) HONOR GRENVILLE. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARONESS OF LISLE GREY in 1523.
 - iv. KATHERINE UNK MRS. WILLIAM COURTENAY OF ENGLAND was born about 1537 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England. She married Sir William Devon Courtenay, son of

Generation 12 (con't)

George Courtenay and Catherine Leger, about 1557 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England. He was born about 1532 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England. He died on 18 Aug 1557 in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

- v. RICHARD DUKE OF YORK OF ENGLAND. He died in 1483 (Prince in the Tower).
 - vi. CECILY UNK MRS. JOHN OF WELLES OF ENGLAND. She married JOHN VISCOUNT OF WELLES.
 - vii. ANNE UNK MRS. THOMAS OF NORFOLK OF ENGLAND. She married THOMAS DUKE OF NORFOLK.
86. **GEORGE 1ST (3RD?) DUKE OF CLARENCE¹² PLANTAGENET** (Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 21 Oct 1449 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died on 18 Feb 1478 in Tower of London, London, England (Executed). He married **ISABEL OR ISABELLA DUCHESS OF CLARENCE DE NEVILLE**. She was born on 05 Sep 1451 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. She died on 22 Dec 1476.

George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence Plantagenet and Isabel OR Isabella Duchess of Clarence De Neville had the following children:

- 106. i. MARGARET FENNE PLANTAGENET COUNTESS OF¹³ SALISBURY was born in 1473. She died on 27 May 1541 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded on charge of treason). She married (1) SIR RICHARD POLE. She married (2) GEORGE 4TH BARON BERGAVENTY NEVILL OR DE NEVILLE.
 - ii. EDWARD 18TH EARL OF WARWICK PLANTAGENET was born in 1475. He died in 1499.
87. **RICHARD III KING OF¹² ENGLAND** (Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 02 Oct 1452 in Fotheringay Castle, Northampton, England. He died on 22 Aug 1485 in Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England (Battle of Bosworth Field). He married Anne De Neville on 12 Jul 1472 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

Richard III King of England and Anne De Neville had the following child:

- i. EDWARD PRINCE OF¹³ WALES.
88. **WALTER¹² BASKERVILLE** (James¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Touchet, John⁹ Touchet, Margery⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1456 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died on 04 Sep 1508. He married **ANNE VERCH MORGAN**. She was born in 1456 in Pencoyd, Hertfordshire, England.

Walter Baskerville and Anne Verch Morgan had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹³ BASKERVILLE was born in 1492 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - 107. ii. JAMES BASKERVILLE was born in 1494 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died on 13 Nov 1556. He married ELIZABETH BREYNTON. She was born in 1498 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - iii. JOHN BASKERVILLE was born in 1496 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - iv. THOMAS BASKERVILLE was born in 1498 in Pontrilas, Hertfordshire, England.
89. **THOMAS 8TH BARON OF COBHAM¹³ BROOKE** (John 7th Baron of Cobham¹², Elizabeth of Audley¹¹ Touchet, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tucket OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1474 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 19 Jul 1529 in Cobham, Kent, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH HART**. She was born in 1472 in England. He married (2) **DOROTHY SOUTHWELL**. She was born in 1470 in England. He married (3) **DOROTHY HEYDON** about 1494 in Cobham, Kent, England (Y;Y). She was born in 1465 in Baconthorpe, Norfolk, England.

Generation 12 (con't)

She died in Aug 1560 in CobhamHall, Kent, England.

Thomas 8th Baron of Cobham Brooke and Dorothy Heydon had the following children:

108.
 - i. GEORGE 9TH BARON OF COBHAM BROOKE was born in 1497 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 29 Sep 1558 in Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent, England. He married Anne Baroness of Cobham of Bray, daughter of Edmund 1st Baron of Bray and Baroness Dame Jane Halighwell, about 1520 in Cobham, Kent, England. She was born about 1500 in Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 01 Nov 1558 in Cobham, Kent, England.
 - ii. WILLIAM BROOKE was born in 1500 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died (Y).
 - iii. JOHN BROOKE was born in 1501 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died (Y).
 - iv. ELIZABETH BROOKE was born in 1503 in Kent, England. She died in 1560 in Allington Castle.
 - v. THOMAS BROOKE was born in 1505 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died (Y).
 - vi. MARGARET BROOKE was born in 1507 in Cowling, Kent, England. She died (Y).
 - vii. FAYTH BROOKE was born in 1509 in Cowling, Kent, England. She died (Y).
90. **SIR JOHN¹³ SYDENHAM** (Elizabeth¹² Audley, Sir Humphrey of Audley¹¹ Touchet, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1494 in Brympton, Somersetshire, England. He died on 16 Apr 1557 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. He married Ursula Brydges about 1515 in Coberley, Gloucestershire, England. She was born about 1500 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. She died about Jan 1576 in Brimpton, Somerset, England.

Sir John Sydenham and Ursula Brydges had the following children:

- i. SIR JOHN¹⁴ SYDENHAM was born in 1520 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England.
 - ii. WALTER SYDENHAM was born in 1522 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England. He died in 1572.
 - iii. SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM was born in 1524 in Combe Sydenham, Somersetshire, England. Sir George died on 17 Jan 1596 in Chilworthy, England.
 - iv. HENRY SYDENHAM was born in 1526 in Hatch Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England. He died in 1573.
 - v. SIR KNIGHT JOHN SYDENHAM was born in 1528 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England. He died on 01 Jan 1591 in Beauchamp Hatch, Somersetshire, England.
 - vi. ANN SYDENHAM was born in 1529 in Luxborough, Somersetshire, England. She died on 16 Jun 1602.
 - vii. WILLIAM SYDENHAM was born in 1530 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England.
 - viii. ELIZABETH SYDENHAM was born in 1532 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England. She died on 04 Mar 1599 in Poltimore, Devon, England.
 - ix. MARY SYDENHAM was born about 1536 in Brimpton, Gloucestershire, England. She married John Fitz, son of John Fitz and Lady Agnes Grenville, about 1555 in Tavistock, Devonshire, England. He was born in 1529 in Fittsford, Devonshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1589 in Fittsford, Devonshire, England.
91. **ROBERT¹³ WHITNEY** (James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1491 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1541 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married **MARGARET WYE**. She was born in 1495 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.

Robert Whitney and Margaret Wye had the following children:

109.
 - i. ROBERT¹⁴ WHITNEY was born in 1517 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1567 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Sybill Baskerville,

Generation 12 (con't)

daughter of James Baskerville and Elizabeth Breynton, in 1541 in Whitney, Icomb Parrish, Hereford, England. She was born in 1522 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.

- ii. CHARLES WHITNEY was born in 1521 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - iii. JOHN WHITNEY was born about 1523 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - iv. WILLIAM WHITNEY was born in 1525 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - v. GEORGE WHITNEY was born about 1527 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - vi. JAMES WHITNEY was born about 1531 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - vii. RICHARD WHITNEY was born about 1533 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - viii. ELIZABETH WHITNEY was born about 1533 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - ix. BLANCHE WHITNEY was born about 1535 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
 - x. MARY WHITNEY was born about 1537 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England.
92. **JOHN 8TH BARON AUDLEY 5TH BARON¹³ TOUCHET** (Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1483. He died about 1557. He married **MARY GRIFFIN**.
John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron Touchet and Mary Griffin had the following child:
110. i. **GEORGE 9TH BARON OF AUDLEY 6TH BARON¹⁴ TOUCHET**. He died in 1560. He married (1) ELIZABETH TUKE. He married (2) JOAN PLATT.
93. **LORD GERALD LORD OFFALY OR GARRATT FITZGERALD** (Gerald 'Wizard Earl' 11th Earl of Kildare¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 28 Dec 1559. He died in Jun 1580. He married Catherine Knollys in Oct 1578.
Lord Gerald Lord Offaly or Garratt FitzGerald and Catherine Knollys had the following child:
- i. **LETTICE DIGBY 1ST BARONESS¹³ OFFALY**. She married SIR ROBERT DIGBY.
94. **LORD HENRY NA TUAGH 'OF THE BATTLEAXES' 12TH EARL OF KILDARE¹² FITZGERALD** (Gerald 'Wizard Earl' 11th Earl of Kildare¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1562. He died on 01 Aug 1597 in Ulster, Ireland (Died helping to quell Earl of Tyrone's uprising). He married Lady Frances Howard, daughter of Charles 1st Earl of Nottingham Howard and Katherine Carey, in 1589.
Lord Henry Na Tuagh 'of the Battleaxes' 12th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Lady Frances Howard had the following child:
- i. **BRIDGET¹³ FITZGERALD**. She married RORY 1ST EARL OF TYRCONNELL O'DONNELL.
95. **LADY MARY¹² FITZGERALD** (Gerald 'Wizard Earl' 11th Earl of Kildare¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Gerald 'Wizard Earl' 11th Earl of Kildare¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I Baron Lord of Offaly FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). She died on 01 Oct 1610. She married (1) **CHRISTOPHER NUGENT 14TH BARON DELVIN**. She married (2) **CHRISTOPHER 5TH BARON DELVIN**

Generation 12 (con't)

NUGENT.

Christopher 5th Baron Delvin Nugent and Lady Mary FitzGerald had the following child:

111. i. ELIZABETH¹³ NUGENT. She married GERALD 14TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD. He died on 11 Feb 1612 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland (Died complaining of stomach pain).
96. **THOMAS¹² FITZGERALD** (Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in Mar 1547 in Marlborough, Middlesex, , England. He died in 1612 in Marlborough, Middlesex, , England. He married **FRANCES RANDOLPH**. She was born in 1587 in Walton On Thames, Surrey, England. She died in 1637 in Marlborough, Middlesex, , England.
- Thomas FitzGerald and Frances Randolph had the following child:
112. i. GEORGE 'FAIRY EARL' 16TH EARL OF KILDARE¹³ FITZGERALD was born on 23 Jan 1612 in Walton On Thames, Surrey, England. He died on 29 May 1660 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. He married Lady Joan Boyle on 15 Aug 1630 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. She was born on 14 Jun 1611 in Lismore, Cork, Ireland. She died on 11 Mar 1657 in St Patricks, Dublin, Ireland.
97. **GERALD 14TH EARL OF KILDARE¹² FITZGERALD** (Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I BaronLord of Offlay FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died on 11 Feb 1612 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland (Died complaining of stomach pain). He married **ELIZABETH NUGENT**.
- Gerald 14th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Elizabeth Nugent had the following child:
- i. GERALD 15TH EARL OF KILDARE¹³ FITZGERALD was born in 1611. He died in 1620 (Died young).
98. **ELIZABETH¹² TALBOT** (George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury¹¹, John 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Butler, James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond Butler, James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷ Butler, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury¹¹, John 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury¹⁰, John 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury). She married **WILLIAM 3RD BARON OF DACRE**. He was born on 29 Apr 1500. He died on 18 Nov 1563.
- William 3rd Baron of Dacre and Elizabeth Talbot had the following child:
113. i. ANNE¹³ DACRE was born about 1521. She died in Jul 1581. She married HENRY 2ND EARL OF CUMBERLAND CLIFFORD.
99. **SIR TOMAS RUADH OF CONNALL¹² FITZGERALD** (James 'Seamus' FitzJohn 14th Earl of Desmond¹¹, John de facto 12th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, James 'Seamus' FitzJohn 14th Earl of Desmond¹¹, John de facto 12th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Gerald 'The Poet' 3rd Earl of Desmond, Maurice FitzThomas 1st Earl (4th Baron) of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice 2nd Baron of Desmond FitzGerald, Maurice FitzJohn, John FitzThomas 1st Baron of Desmond, Thomas FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini). He died in 1608. He married **ELLICE LE POER**.

Generation 12 (con't)

Sir Tomas Ruadh of Connall FitzGerald and Ellice le Poer had the following children:

- i. JAMES FITZTHOMAS 'SUGAR EARL' 16TH EARL OF DESMOND¹³ FITZGERALD. He died in 1608 in Tower of London, London, England. He married ELLEN UNK MRS. JAMES FITZGERALD.
 - ii. JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD.
 - iii. UNK DAUGHTER FITZGERALD. She married DONALD PIPI MACCARTHY REAGH.
100. **GEAROLD 15TH EARL OF DESMOND¹² FITZGERALD** (James 'Seamus' FitzJohn 14th Earl of Desmond¹¹, John de facto 12th Earl of Desmond¹⁰, Thomas FitzJames 7th Earl of Desmond⁹, James 'The Usurper' 6th Earl of Desmond⁸, Ellen OR Eleanor Butler⁷ Ormond, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1533. He died in 1583. He married **ELEANOR BUTLER**.

Gearold 15th Earl of Desmond FitzGerald and Eleanor Butler had the following child:

- i. JAMES 1ST EARL OF DESMOND (2ND CREATION)¹³ FITZGERALD was born about 1570. He died in Nov 1601 in London, London, England (Died in obscurity; death announced Jan. 1602).

Generation 13

101. **BARONESS CICELY¹³ GREY** (Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harrington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1497 in England. She died on 28 Apr 1554 in Westminster, London, England.. She married **JOHN SUTTON 3RD LORD OF DUDLEY**. He was born in 1494 in Dudley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died on 18 Apr 1553 in Westminster, Middlesex, England..

John Sutton 3rd Lord of Dudley and Baroness Cicely Grey had the following child:

114. i. VICE ADMIRAL SIR HENRY 4TH LORD OF SUTTON¹⁴ DUDLEY was born in 1517 in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 12 Aug 1586 in Westminster, London, England. He married LADY ELIZABETH ASHTON. She was born in 1519 in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She died in Nov 1556 in London, London, England.
102. **LADY ALIANORE OR ELEANOR PERCY DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM OF¹³ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1474 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England. She died on 13 Feb 1530. She married (1) **EDWARD 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM STAFFORD**, son of Henry 2nd Duke of Buckingham Stafford and Catherine Woodville, on 14 Dec 1490. He was born in 1478. He died in 1521 (Beheaded on false charge of plotting to overthrow King Henry VIII). She married (2) **JOHN AUDLEY**.
- Edward 3rd Duke of Buckingham Stafford and Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of Northumberland had the following children:
115. i. MARY¹⁴ STAFFORD was born about 1495. She married GEORGE 5TH BARON BERGAVENNY DE NEVILLE.
 - ii. ELIZABETH STAFFORD was born in 1497. She died on 30 Nov 1558. She married THOMAS 3RD DUKE OF NORFOLK HOWARD.
 116. iii. CATHERINE STAFFORD was born about 1499. She died on 14 May 1555. She married RALPH 4TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND DE NEVILLE. He was born on 21 Feb 1497. He died on 24 Apr 1549 in Holywell House, Huntingdonshire, England.
 117. iv. HENRY 1ST BARON STAFFORD was born on 18 Sep 1501. He died on 30 Apr 1563. He married URSULA POLE.
103. **HENRY ALGERNON PERCY 5TH EARL OF¹³ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry

Generation 13 (con't)

Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 14 Jan 1478. He died on 19 May 1527. He married **CATHERINE SPENCER COUNTESS OF NORTHUMBERLAND**. She died in 1642.

Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of Northumberland and Catherine Spencer Countess of Northumberland had the following children:

- i. HENRY PERCY 6TH EARL OF¹⁴ NORTHUMBERLAND was born in 1502. He died in 1537. He married Lady Mary Talbot, daughter of George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury Talbot, between 1524-1525 in England. She died in 1572.

Marriage Notes: (Lady Mary)

Betrothed to Anne Boleyn, never married her due to her involvement with Henry VIII

118. ii. SIR THOMAS PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born about 1502. He died in 1537. He married ELEANOR HARBOTTLE.

104. **JOHN¹³ YORKE** (Richard¹² York, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1495 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, , England. He died in 1568 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. He married Katherine Patterdale in 1516 in Oakley, Northampton, England. She was born in 1493 in England. She died in 1515 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, , England.

John Yorke and Katherine Patterdale had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁴ SHERIFF was born in 1510 in Goldthwaite, York, England.
- ii. JOHN YORK was born in 1524 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England.
119. iii. JOHN YORK was born in 1535 in Goldthwaite, York, England. He died in 1581 in England. He married Ann Smith, daughter of Robert Smyth and Annie UNK Mrs. Robert Smyth, in 1549 in Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England. She was born in 1526 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1552 in Durham, Durham, England.
- iv. UNK SON YORK.

105. **ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET OF YORK OF¹³ ENGLAND** (Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 11 Feb 1465 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died on 11 Feb 1502 in London, London, England. She married Henry VII Tudor King of England, son of Edmund Earl of Richmond Tudor and Margaret Countess of Richmond Beaufort, on 18 Jan 1486 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. He was born on 28 Jan 1457 in Pembroke Castle, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died on 21 Apr 1509 in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.

Henry VII Tudor King of England and Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of England had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR PRINCE OF WALES OF¹⁴ ENGLAND was born in 1486. He died in 1502.
120. ii. MARGARET TUDOR OF ENGLAND was born on 28 Nov 1489 in Westminster Palace, London, England. She died on 18 Oct 1541 in Methven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland. She married (1) JAMES IV STEWART KING OF SCOTLAND, son of James III King of Scotland and Margaret Oldenburg of Denmark, on 08 Aug 1503 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Scotland. He was born on 17 Mar 1473 in Stirling Castle, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1513 in Flodden, England (Killed by Thomas Howard, 13th Earl of Surrey). She married (2) ARCHIBALD 5TH EARL OF ANGUS DOUGLAS. He was born in 1453. He died in 1514.

Generation 13 (con't)

121. iii. HENRY VIII KING OF ENGLAND was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married (1) MISTRESS ELIZABETH BLOUNT on 25 Jan 1533 in Westminster, London, England. She was born in 1501 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. She died in 1539 in Kinlet, Shropshire, England. He married (2) MISTRESS MARY BOLEYN. She was born in 1500 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. She died on 19 Jul 1543 in Hungerford, Wiltshire, England. He married (3) CATHERINE OF ARAGON OF CASTILE-LEON, daughter of Ferdinand V 'The Catholic' of Aragon 1st King of Spain and Isabella I 'The Catholic' Queen of Castile-Leon, on 11 Jun 1509 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. She was born on 15 Dec 1485 in Alcalá de Henares, Madrid, Madrid, Spain (Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0976, Date of Import: May 23, 1997). She died on 07 Jan 1536 in Kimbolton, England (Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0976, Date of Import: May 23, 1997). He married (4) JANE SEYMOUR QUEEN OF ENGLAND, daughter of Edward 1st Duke of Somerset Seymour and Anne Stanhope, on 30 May 1536 in Whitehall Palace, York Place, England. She was born in 1502 in Kinlet, Shropshire, England. She died on 24 Oct 1537. He married (5) ANNE BOLEYN, daughter of Sir Knight Thomas 1st Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde Boleyn and Lady Elizabeth Howard Countess of Wiltshire and Ormonde, on 25 Jan 1533 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. She was born in 1501 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. She died on 19 May 1536 in Tower of London, London, England. He married (6) ANNE OF CLEVES OF ENGLAND, daughter of John III of Cleves and Mary of Julich Berg, on 06 Jan 1540 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. She was born on 22 Sep 1515 in Dsseldorf, Dusseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 16 Jul 1557 in Chelsea, London, England. He married (7) CATHERINE HOWARD on 28 Jul 1540 in Oatlands Palace, England. He married (8) CATHERINE PARR, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr, on 12 Jul 1543 in Hampton Court Palace, England. She was born in 1520 in Lambeth, Norfolk, England. She died in 1548. He married (9) AGNES BEAUPENNY BLEWITT in 1522 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was born in 1509 in Ditchat, Somerset, England. She died in 1575 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (10) MARY BERKELEY in 1526 in England. She was born in 1500 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died in 1508 in England. He married (11) JOAN DINGLEY DOBSON. She was born in 1500. She died on 12 Jun 1567.
122. iv. MARY TUDOR QUEEN OF FRANCE. She married (1) LOUIS XII KING OF FRANCE. He was born on 17 Jun 1462. She married (2) CHARLES 1ST DUKE OF SUFFOLK BRANDON.
106. **MARGARET FENNE PLANTAGENET COUNTESS OF¹³ SALISBURY** (George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1473. She died on 27 May 1541 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded on charge of treason). She married (1) **SIR RICHARD POLE**. She married (2) **GEORGE 4TH BARON BERGAVENNY NEVILL OR DE NEVILLE**.
- Sir Richard Pole and Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of Salisbury had the following children:
123. i. HENRY 1ST BARON DE MONTAGU¹⁴ POLE was born about 1492. He died on 09 Jan 1539. He married Jane Nevill OR De Neville, daughter of George 4th Baron Bergavenny Nevill OR De Neville and Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of Salisbury, between May 1510-May 1520. She died on 09 Jan 1539 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded with Henry Pole).
- ii. REGINALD CARDINAL & ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY POLE was born on 12 Mar 1500 in Stourton Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 17 Nov 1558.
- iii. SIR GEOFFREY POLE.
124. iv. URSULA POLE. She married HENRY 1ST BARON STAFFORD. He was born on 18 Sep 1501. He died on 30 Apr 1563.

Generation 13 (con't)

George 4th Baron Bergavenny Nevill OR De Neville and Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of Salisbury had the following children:

- i. EDWARD¹⁴ DE NEVILLE. He died on 08 Dec 1538 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded on charge of treason).
 125. ii. JANE NEVILL OR DE NEVILLE. She died on 09 Jan 1539 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded with Henry Pole). She married Henry 1st Baron De Montagu Pole, son of Sir Richard Pole and Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of Salisbury, between May 1510-May 1520. He was born about 1492. He died on 09 Jan 1539.
107. **JAMES¹³ BASKERVILLE** (Walter¹², James¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Touchet, John⁹ Touchet, Margery⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1494 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. He died on 13 Nov 1556. He married **ELIZABETH BREYNTON**. She was born in 1498 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.

James Baskerville and Elizabeth Breynton had the following children:

- i. JAMES¹⁴ BASKERVILLE was born in 1520 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 126. ii. SYBILL BASKERVILLE was born in 1522 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. She married Robert Whitney, son of Robert Whitney and Margaret Wye, in 1541 in Whitney, Icomb Parrish, Hereford, England. He was born in 1517 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1567 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iii. ELEANOR BASKERVILLE was born in 1524 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - iv. ELIZABETH BASKERVILLE was born in 1526 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - v. JOHN BASKERVILLE was born in 1528 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - vi. THOMAS BASKERVILLE was born in 1530 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - vii. WALTER BASKERVILLE was born in 1532 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England.
 - viii. HUMPHREY BASKERVILLE was born in 1534 in Aberedw, Elfael, Radnorshire, Wales. He died in 1572 in England.
108. **GEORGE 9TH BARON OF COBHAM BROOKE** (Thomas 8th Baron of Cobham¹³, John 7th Baron of Cobham¹², Elizabeth of Audley¹¹ Touchet, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1497 in Cowling, Kent, England. He died on 29 Sep 1558 in Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent, England. He married Anne Baroness of Cobham of Bray, daughter of Edmund 1st Baron of Bray and Baroness Dame Jane Halighwell, about 1520 in Cobham, Kent, England. She was born about 1500 in Eaton Bray, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 01 Nov 1558 in Cobham, Kent, England.

George 9th Baron of Cobham Brooke and Anne Baroness of Cobham of Bray had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE¹⁵ BROOKE was born about 1522 in Cobham, Kent, England. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.
- ii. MARY BARONESS OF ABERGAVENNY OF COBHAM BROOKE was born in 1525 in Cobham, Kent, England. She died in 1535. She married George De Neville in 1534 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England. He was born in 1469 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England. He died on 13 Jun 1535 in Birling, Kent, England.
- iii. ELIZABETH BROOKE (M. NORTHAMPTON) was born about 1526 in Cobham, Kent, England. She died in 1565.
127. iv. WILLIAM 10TH BARON OF COBHAM BROOKE was born on 01 Nov 1527 in Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent, England. He died on 06 Mar 1596.
- v. GEORGE BROOKE was born about 1529 in Cobham, Kent, England.

Generation 13 (con't)

- vi. SIR HENRY BROOKE was born on 05 Feb 1538 in Cobham, Kent, England. He died in 1591.
 - vii. THOMAS BROOKE.
109. **ROBERT¹⁴ WHITNEY** (Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1517 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1567 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Sybill Baskerville, daughter of James Baskerville and Elizabeth Breynton, in 1541 in Whitney, Icomb Parrish, Hereford, England. She was born in 1522 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. Robert Whitney and Sybill Baskerville had the following children:
- i. **BLANCHE¹⁵ WHITNEY** was born in 1541 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 19 Dec 1612.
 - 128. ii. **ROBERT WHITNEY** was born in 1543 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1612 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth Morgan Guillims, daughter of Morgan Duglin Guillims and UNK Mrs. Morgan Guillims, in 1562 in Lambeth, London, England. She was born in 1544 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iii. **SIR JAMES WHITNEY** was born in 1544 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 31 May 1587 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iv. **EUSTACE WHITNEY** was born about 1546 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1608.
 - v. **WILLIAM WHITNEY** was born about 1547 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - vi. **ELIZABETH WHITNEY** was born in 1548 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - vii. **BLANCHE WHITNEY** was born about 1563 in London, London, England.
110. **GEORGE 9TH BARON OF AUDLEY 6TH BARON¹⁴ TOUCHET** (John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron¹³, Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron¹³, Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John⁹, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, John Tuchet OR, Thomas, Robert, Thomas, Robert, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Matthew, Orme). He died in 1560. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TUKE**. He married (2) **JOAN PLATT**. George 9th Baron of Audley 6th Baron Touchet and Elizabeth Tuke had the following child:
- 129. i. **HENRY 10TH BARON AUDLEY 7TH BARON¹⁵ TOUCHET**. He died on 30 Dec 1563. He married ELIZABETH SNEYD.
111. **ELIZABETH¹³ NUGENT** (Lady Mary¹² FitzGerald, Gerald 'Wizard Earl' 11th Earl of Kildare¹¹ FitzGerald, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰ FitzGerald, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸ FitzGerald, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷ FitzGerald, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶ FitzGerald, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Christopher 5th Baron Delvin). She married **GERALD 14TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD**. He died on 11 Feb 1612 in Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland (Died complaining of stomach pain). Gerald 14th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Elizabeth Nugent had the following child:
- i. **GERALD 15TH EARL OF KILDARE¹³ FITZGERALD** was born in 1611. He died in 1620 (Died young).
112. **GEORGE 'FAIRY EARL' 16TH EARL OF KILDARE¹³ FITZGERALD** (Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 23 Jan 1612 in Walton On Thames, Surrey,

Generation 13 (con't)

England. He died on 29 May 1660 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. He married Lady Joan Boyle on 15 Aug 1630 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. She was born on 14 Jun 1611 in Lismore, Cork, Ireland. She died on 11 Mar 1657 in St Patricks, Dublin, Ireland.

George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald and Lady Joan Boyle had the following children:

130. i. ROBERT¹⁴ FITZGERALD was born in 1630 in Kildare, Meath, Ireland. He died in 1699 in Kildare, Ireland.
 131. ii. WENTWORTH 17TH EARL OF KILDARE FITZGERALD was born in 1634 in Kildare, Meath, Ireland. He died on 05 Mar 1664.
 - iii. ELEANOR FITZGERALD was born in 1636. She died on 03 Aug 1681.
 - iv. ELIZABETH FITZGERALD was born in 1641. She died in 1698.
 - v. WALTER LEE FITZGERALD was born in 1650 in Ireland. He died in 1699 in Kildare, Ireland.
 - vi. CATHERINE FITZGERALD. She died in 1714.
113. **ANNE¹³ DACRE** (Elizabeth¹² Talbot, George 4th Earl of Shrewsbury¹¹ Talbot, John 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury¹⁰ Talbot, Elizabeth⁹ Butler, James 'The White Earl' 4th Earl of Ormond Butler, James 3rd Earl of Ormond⁷ Butler, Elizabeth Anne⁶ Darcy, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1521. She died in Jul 1581. She married **HENRY 2ND EARL OF CUMBERLAND CLIFFORD**.

Henry 2nd Earl of Cumberland Clifford and Anne Dacre had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS 4TH EARL OF CUMBERLAND¹⁴ CLIFFORD was born in 1558. He died in 1641.
- ii. GEORGE 3RD EARL OF CUMBERLAND CLIFFORD was born on 08 Aug 1558. He died on 18 Nov 1563.
- iii. FRANCES CLIFFORD. She died in 1592. She married Philip 3rd Baron of Wharton in 1577. He was born in 1555. He died in 1625 in Helaugh, England.

Generation 14

114. **VICE ADMIRAL SIR HENRY 4TH LORD OF SUTTON¹⁴ DUDLEY** (Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1517 in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 12 Aug 1586 in Westminster, London, England. He married **LADY ELIZABETH ASHTON**. She was born in 1519 in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England. She died in Nov 1556 in London, London, England.

Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton Dudley and Lady Elizabeth Ashton had the following child:

132. i. CAPT ROGER¹⁵ DUDLEY was born in 1535 in London, London, England. He died on 22 Sep 1586 in Zutphen, Zutphen, Gelderland, Netherlands (Seige of Zutphen). He married SUSANNA THORNE. She was born on 05 Mar 1559 in Hastings, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 29 Oct 1588 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
115. **MARY¹⁴ STAFFORD** (Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1495. She married **GEORGE 5TH BARON BERGAVENTY DE NEVILLE**.

George 5th Baron Bergavenny De Neville and Mary Stafford had the following child:

- i. MARY BARONESS DACRE¹⁵ DE NEVILLE.

Generation 14 (con't)

116. **CATHERINE¹⁴ STAFFORD** (Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1499. She died on 14 May 1555. She married **RALPH 4TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND DE NEVILLE**. He was born on 21 Feb 1497. He died on 24 Apr 1549 in Holywell House, Huntingdonshire, England.

Ralph 4th Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Catherine Stafford had the following children:

133. i. **HENRY 5TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND¹⁵ DE NEVILLE** was born in 1525. He died in Aug 1564. He married **LADY ANNE MANNERS**.
134. ii. **DOROTHY COUNTESS OF OXFORD DE VERE**. She married **JOHN 15TH EARL OF OXFORD DE VERE**.
117. **HENRY 1ST BARON¹⁴ STAFFORD** (Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 18 Sep 1501. He died on 30 Apr 1563. He married **URSULA POLE**.

Henry 1st Baron Stafford and Ursula Pole had the following child:

- i. **THOMAS¹⁵ STAFFORD** was born about 1533. He died on 28 May 1557 in Tower of London, London, England (Executed for treason after two plots against Queen Mary).
118. **SIR THOMAS PERCY OF¹⁴ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of¹³, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1502. He died in 1537. He married **ELEANOR HARBOTTLE**.

Sir Thomas Percy of Northumberland and Eleanor Harbottle had the following children:

135. i. **SIR INGLERAM PERCY OF¹⁵ NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1506. He died in 1538 in London, London, England (Tower of London).
- ii. **LADY MARGARET OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1508. She died in 1540. She married **HENRY 1ST EARL OF CUMBERLAND CLIFFORD**.
136. iii. **THOMAS PERCY 7TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born in 1528. He died on 22 Aug 1572 in York, Yorkshire, England (Beheaded, refused to abandon his religion). He married Anne Somerset, daughter of Henry Somerset 2nd Earl of Worcester, in 1558.
137. iv. **HENRY PERCY 8TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND** was born about 1532 in Newburn Manor, Newburn, England. He married Lady Catherine De Neville, daughter of John 4th Baron of Latymer De Neville and Lady Lucy Somerset, in Jan 1562. She was born in 1546. She died in 1594.
- v. **JOAN OF NORTHUMBERLAND**. She married **ARTHUR HARRIS**.
- vi. **MAUD OF NORTHUMBERLAND**. She married (?) **WILLIAM LORD CONYERS**.
119. **JOHN¹⁴ YORK** (John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1535 in Goldthwaite, York, England. He died in 1581 in England. He married Ann Smith, daughter of Robert Smyth and Annie UNK Mrs. Robert Smyth, in 1549 in Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England. She was born in 1526 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1552 in Durham, Durham, England.

Generation 14 (con't)

John York and Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR¹⁵ YORK was born in 1489 in Ratby, Leicestershire, England.
 - ii. ANNE YORKE was born in 1536 in Durham, Durham, England. She died on 09 Sep 1600 in Durham, Durham, England.
 - iii. EDWARD YORKE was born in 1554 in England. He died in England.
 - iv. GEORGE YORK was born in 1560 in Dean, England. He died on 28 Nov 1603 in Dean, Bedfordshire, England.
 - v. ALAN YORK was born in 1565 in England.
 - vi. PETER YORK was born in 1567 in England. He died in England.
 - vii. WILLIAM YORK was born in 1569 in England.
 - viii. EDMUND YORK was born in 1571 in England. He died on 14 Feb 1614 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
 - ix. JOHN YORK was born in 1573 in England.
 - x. ROWLAND YORK was born in 1574 in England.
 - xi. RICHARD YORK was born in 1578 in England.
 138. xii. HENRY YORK was born in 1580 in England. He died in London, London, England. He married UNK Mrs. Henry York in 1600 in England.
 - xiii. MARGARET YORKE was born in England.
 - xiv. MARGARET YORKE. She died in Sep 1549.
120. **MARGARET TUDOR OF¹⁴ ENGLAND** (Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 28 Nov 1489 in Westminster Palace, London, England. She died on 18 Oct 1541 in Methven Castle, Perthshire, Scotland. She married (1) **JAMES IV STEWART KING OF SCOTLAND**, son of James III King of Scotland and Margaret Oldenburg of Denmark, on 08 Aug 1503 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Scotland. He was born on 17 Mar 1473 in Stirling Castle, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1513 in Flodden, England (Killed by Thomas Howard, 13th Earl of Surrey). She married (2) **ARCHIBALD 5TH EARL OF ANGUS DOUGLAS**. He was born in 1453. He died in 1514.

James IV Stewart King of Scotland and Margaret Tudor of England had the following children:

- i. UNK DAUGHTER STUART OF¹⁵ SCOTLAND was born on 15 Jul 1508.
 139. ii. JAMES V STUART KING OF SCOTLAND was born on 15 Apr 1512 in Linlithgow Palace, Scotland. He died on 14 Dec 1542 in Falkland Palace, Fife, Scotland. He married (1) UNK CONCUBINE MRS. JAMES V OF SCOTLAND. He married (2) MADELEINE PRINCESS OF FRANCE, daughter of Francis I De Valois King of France and Claude of France, between 1537-1538. She was born on 10 Aug 1518. He married (3) MARY DE LORRAINE DE GUISE QUEEN OF SCOTLAND in 1538. She was born in 1515. She died in 1560.
 - iii. UNK DAUGHTER STUART OF SCOTLAND was born in Nov 1512.
 - iv. ALEXANDER STUART DUKE OF ROSS OF SCOTLAND was born on 30 Apr 1514.
121. **HENRY VIII KING OF¹⁴ ENGLAND** (Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **MISTRESS ELIZABETH BLOUNT** on 25 Jan 1533 in Westminster, London, England. She was born in 1501 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. She died in 1539 in Kinlet, Shropshire, England. He married (2) **MISTRESS MARY BOLEYN**. She was born in 1500 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. She died on 19 Jul 1543 in Hungerford, Wiltshire, England. He married (3) **CATHERINE OF**

Generation 14 (con't)

ARAGON OF CASTILE-LEON, daughter of Ferdinand V 'The Catholic' of Aragon 1st King of Spain and Isabella I 'The Catholic' Queen of Castile-Leon, on 11 Jun 1509 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. She was born on 15 Dec 1485 in Alcalá de Henares, Madrid, Madrid, Spain (Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0976, Date of Import: May 23, 1997). She died on 07 Jan 1536 in Kimbolton, England (Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0976, Date of Import: May 23, 1997). He married (4) **JANE SEYMOUR QUEEN OF ENGLAND**, daughter of Edward 1st Duke of Somerset Seymour and Anne Stanhope, on 30 May 1536 in Whitehall Palace, York Place, England. She was born in 1502 in Kinlet, Shropshire, England. She died on 24 Oct 1537. He married (5) **ANNE BOLEYN**, daughter of Sir Knight Thomas 1st Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde Boleyn and Lady Elizabeth Howard Countess of Wiltshire and Ormonde, on 25 Jan 1533 in Westminster Abbey, London, England. She was born in 1501 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. She died on 19 May 1536 in Tower of London, London, England. He married (6) **ANNE OF CLEVES OF ENGLAND**, daughter of John III of Cleves and Mary of Julich Berg, on 06 Jan 1540 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. She was born on 22 Sep 1515 in Dsseldorf, Dusseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 16 Jul 1557 in Chelsea, London, England. He married (7) **CATHERINE HOWARD** on 28 Jul 1540 in Oatlands Palace, England. He married (8) **CATHERINE PARR**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr, on 12 Jul 1543 in Hampton Court Palace, England. She was born in 1520 in Lambeth, Norfolk, England. She died in 1548. He married (9) **AGNES BEAUPENNY BLEWITT** in 1522 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was born in 1509 in Ditchat, Somerset, England. She died in 1575 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (10) **MARY BERKELEY** in 1526 in England. She was born in 1500 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died in 1508 in England. He married (11) **JOAN DINGLEY DOBSON**. She was born in 1500. She died on 12 Jun 1567.

Henry VIII King of England and Mistress Elizabeth Blount had the following child:

- i. **HENRY FITZROY 1ST DUKE OF EICHMOND & SOMERSET OF¹⁵ ENGLAND** was born in 1519 in Blackmore, Essex, England. He died in 1536 in St James, London, England. He married Lady Mary Howard in 1533.

Henry VIII King of England and Mistress Mary Boleyn had the following children:

- ii. **CATHERINE CARY LADY KNOLLYS OF ENGLAND** was born in 1524 in Chilton, Wiltshire, England. She died on 15 Jan 1569. She married **SIR FRANCIS KNOLLYS**.
- iii. **HENRY CAREY 1ST BARON OF HUNSDON OF ENGLAND** was born on 04 Mar 1526 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He died on 23 Jul 1596 in Somerset House, London, Middlesex, England. He married Ann Morgan in 1545.

Henry VIII King of England and Catherine of Aragon of Castile-Leon had the following children:

- iv. **UNK DAUGHTER OF ENGLAND** was born on 31 Jan 1510. She died on 02 Feb 1510.
- v. **HENRY DUKE OF CORNWALL OF ENGLAND** was born on 01 Jan 1511. He died on 22 Feb 1511.
- vi. **HENRY DUKE OF CORNWALL OF ENGLAND** was born in Dec 1514. He died between Dec 1514-Jan 1515.
- vii. **MARY I TUDOR 'BLOODY MARY' QUEEN OF ENGLAND** was born on 18 Feb 1516 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England. She died on 17 Nov 1558 in St. James Palace, England. She married Philip II Habsburg King of Spain & England, son of Charles V Habsburg of Spain Emperor Holy Roman Empire and Isabella of Portugal, on 25 Jul 1554 in Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, England. He was born on 21 May 1527 in Valladolid, Castile-Leon, Spain. He died on 13 Sep 1598 in El Escorial Palace, Madrid, Spain.
- viii. **UNK DAUGHTER OF ENGLAND** was born in Nov 1518. She died between Nov-Dec 1518.

Henry VIII King of England and Jane Seymour Queen of England had the following child:

- ix. **EDWARD VI KING OF ENGLAND** was born on 12 Oct 1537 in Hampton Court Palace, England. He died on 06 Jul 1553 in Greenwich Palace, Greenwich, London, England.

Henry VIII King of England and Anne Boleyn had the following child:

- x. **ELIZABETH I QUEEN OF ENGLAND** was born on 07 Sep 1533 in Greenwich Palace,

Generation 14 (con't)

Greenwich, London, England. She died on 24 Mar 1603 in Richmond Palace, Surrey, England.

122. **MARY TUDOR QUEEN OF¹⁴ FRANCE** (Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Henry VII Tudor King of England, Edmund Earl of Richmond Tudor, Sir Owen Tudor, Maredudd OR Meredith ap Tudor, Sir Tudor Fychan ap Grono of Pemmynydd, Goronwy ap Tudor, Tudor Hen of Penmynedd Ap Gronwy, Goronwy Ap Ednyfed Fychan Lord of Tref-Gastell, Ednyfed Fychan ap Kendrig Lord of Brynffenigl, Kendrig ap Iorwerth Lord of Brynffenigl, Iorwerth ap Gwgan Lord of Brynffenigl, Gwgan Ap Idrnerth Lord of Brynffenigl, Idrnerth ap Edryd Lord of Brynffenigl, Edryd Ap Nathan of Brynffenigl, Nathan Ap Jafeth Lord of Brynffenigl, Jefeth Ap Karwedh Lord of Brynffenigl, Karwedh Ap Marchudd Lord of Brynffenigl, Marchudd Ap Cynan Lord of Brynffenigl, Cynan Ap Elevan, Elevan Ap Mor, Mor Ap Mynan, Mynan Ap Yspwys, Yspwys Ap Cadrod, Cadrod Calchfynydd, Cynwyd Cynwydion, Cynfelin Ap Arthwys, Arthwys Ap Mar, Mar Ap Ceneu, Ceneu, Coel Hen, Guotepauc OR Tehvant, Urban). She married (1) **LOUIS XII KING OF FRANCE**. He was born on 17 Jun 1462. She married (2) **CHARLES 1ST DUKE OF SUFFOLK BRANDON**.

Charles 1st Duke of Suffolk Brandon and Mary Tudor Queen of France had the following children:

- i. HENRY¹⁵ BRANDON was born on 11 Mar 1516. He died in 1522 (Died young).
 140. ii. LADY FRANCES BRANDON was born on 16 Jul 1517. She died on 20 Nov 1559. She married HENRY 1ST DUKE OF SUFFOLK GREY.
 141. iii. LADY ELEANOR BRANDON was born in 1519. She died on 27 Sep 1547. She married Henry 2nd Earl of Cumberland Clifford in Jun 1537.
 - iv. HENRY 1ST EARL OF LINCOLN BRANDON was born about 1523. He died in Mar 1534.
123. **HENRY 1ST BARON DE MONTAGU¹⁴ POLE** (Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1492. He died on 09 Jan 1539. He married Jane Nevill OR De Neville, daughter of George 4th Baron Bergavenny Nevill OR De Neville and Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of Salisbury, between May 1510-May 1520. She died on 09 Jan 1539 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded with Henry Pole).

Henry 1st Baron De Montagu Pole and Jane Nevill OR De Neville had the following children:

142. i. CATHERINE¹⁵ POLE was born in 1511. She died on 23 Sep 1576. She married FRANCIS 2ND EARL OF HUNTINGDON HASTINGS. He was born in 1514 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
 - ii. HENRY POLE was born between 1520-1521. He died after Sep 1542 in Tower of London, London, England (Possibly died of starvation while a prisoner). He married MARGARET DE NEVILLE.
 143. iii. WINIFRED POLE was born between 1521-1525. She married (1) SIR THOMAS HASTINGS. He was born in 1515. He died in 1558. She married (2) SIR THOMAS BARRINGTON. He died in 1586.
 - iv. LUCY POLE. She married ANTHONY BROWNE.
 - v. THOMAS POLE. He died in 1526. He married ELIZABETH WINGFIELD.
124. **URSULA¹⁴ POLE** (Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Sir Richard). She married **HENRY 1ST BARON STAFFORD**. He was born on 18 Sep 1501. He died on 30 Apr 1563.

Henry 1st Baron Stafford and Ursula Pole had the following child:

Generation 14 (con't)

- i. THOMAS¹⁵ STAFFORD was born about 1533. He died on 28 May 1557 in Tower of London, London, England (Executed for treason after two plots against Queen Mary).
125. **JANE NEVILL OR¹⁴ DE NEVILLE** (Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, George 4th Baron Bergavenny Nevill OR). She died on 09 Jan 1539 in Tower of London, London, England (Beheaded with Henry Pole). She married Henry 1st Baron De Montagu Pole, son of Sir Richard Pole and Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of Salisbury, between May 1510-May 1520. He was born about 1492. He died on 09 Jan 1539.

Henry 1st Baron De Montagu Pole and Jane Nevill OR De Neville had the following children:

- 142. i. CATHERINE¹⁵ POLE was born in 1511. She died on 23 Sep 1576. She married FRANCIS 2ND EARL OF HUNTINGDON HASTINGS. He was born in 1514 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
 - ii. HENRY POLE was born between 1520-1521. He died after Sep 1542 in Tower of London, London, England (Possibly died of starvation while a prisoner). He married MARGARET DE NEVILLE.
 - 143. iii. WINIFRED POLE was born between 1521-1525. She married (1) SIR THOMAS HASTINGS. He was born in 1515. He died in 1558. She married (2) SIR THOMAS BARRINGTON. He died in 1586.
 - iv. LUCY POLE. She married ANTHONY BROWNE.
 - v. THOMAS POLE. He died in 1526. He married ELIZABETH WINGFIELD.
126. **SYBILL¹⁴ BASKERVILLE** (James¹³, Walter¹², James¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Touchet, John⁹ Touchet, Margery⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1522 in Eardisley, Herefordshire, England. She married Robert Whitney, son of Robert Whitney and Margaret Wye, in 1541 in Whitney, Icomb Parrish, Hereford, England. He was born in 1517 in Icomb, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1567 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.

Robert Whitney and Sybill Baskerville had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE¹⁵ WHITNEY was born in 1541 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 19 Dec 1612.
 - 128. ii. ROBERT WHITNEY was born in 1543 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1612 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth Morgan Guillims, daughter of Morgan Duglin Guillims and UNK Mrs. Morgan Guillims, in 1562 in Lambeth, London, England. She was born in 1544 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iii. SIR JAMES WHITNEY was born in 1544 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 31 May 1587 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iv. EUSTACE WHITNEY was born about 1546 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1608.
 - v. WILLIAM WHITNEY was born about 1547 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - vi. ELIZABETH WHITNEY was born in 1548 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.
 - vii. BLANCHE WHITNEY was born about 1563 in London, London, England.
127. **WILLIAM 10TH BARON OF COBHAM¹⁵ BROOKE** (George 9th Baron of Cobham, Thomas 8th Baron of Cobham¹³, John 7th Baron of Cobham¹², Elizabeth of Audley¹¹ Touchet, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 01 Nov 1527 in Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent, England. He died on 06 Mar 1596.

Generation 14 (con't)

William 10th Baron of Cobham Brooke had the following children:

- i. HENRY 11TH BARON OF COBHAM¹⁶ BROOKE was born in 1564. He died in 1619. He married LADY FRANCES HOWARD.
 - ii. GEORGE OF COBHAM BROOKE. He died in 1603 (Executed for treason by James I).
128. **ROBERT¹⁵ WHITNEY** (Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1543 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Dec 1612 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth Morgan Guillims, daughter of Morgan Duglin Guillims and UNK Mrs. Morgan Guillims, in 1562 in Lambeth, London, England. She was born in 1544 in Whitney, Hertfordshire, England.

Robert Whitney and Elizabeth Morgan Guillims had the following children:

144. i. THOMAS¹⁶ WHITNEY was born between 1550-14 Jul 1560 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England. He died on 14 Apr 1637 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He married Mary Bray, daughter of Sir John Bray and Margaret John Haslonde, on 12 May 1583 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She was born on 12 May 1563 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She died on 25 Sep 1629 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
 - ii. WILLIAM WHITNEY was born in 1561 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England. He died before 1588.
 - iii. JONATHAN WHITNEY was born about 1563 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.
 - iv. NICHOLAS WHITNEY was born in 1565.
 - v. RICHARD WHITNEY was born in 1568 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.
 - vi. MARGARET WHITNEY was born in 1570 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.
 - vii. ANNE WHITNEY was born in 1571 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.
129. **HENRY 10TH BARON AUDLEY 7TH BARON¹⁵ TOUCHET** (George 9th Baron of Audley 6th Baron¹⁴, John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron¹³, Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, George 9th Baron of Audley 6th Baron¹⁴, John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron¹³, Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John⁹, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, John Tuchet OR, Thomas, Robert, Thomas, Robert, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Matthew, Orme). He died on 30 Dec 1563. He married **ELIZABETH SNEYD**.

Henry 10th Baron Audley 7th Baron Touchet and Elizabeth Sneyd had the following child:

145. i. GEORGE 11TH BARON AUDLEY 8TH BARON¹⁶ TOUCHET was born between 1551-1561. He died between 1616-1617. He married (1) LUCY MERVYN, daughter of Sir James Mervyn and Amy Clark, between 1575-1585. She died on 20 Feb 1616. He married (2) ELIZABETH NOEL. She died in 1644.
130. **ROBERT¹⁴ FITZGERALD** (George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1630 in Kildare, Meath, Ireland. He died in 1699 in Kildare, Ireland.

Robert FitzGerald had the following child:

146. i. ROBERT 19TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁵ FITZGERALD was born in 1675. He died in 1744.
131. **WENTWORTH 17TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁴ FITZGERALD** (George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³

Generation 14 (con't)

Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1634 in Kildare, Meath, Ireland. He died on 05 Mar 1664.

Wentworth 17th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald had the following child:

147. i. JOHN 18TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁵ FITZGERALD was born in 1661. He died in 1707 (Unmarried).

Generation 15

132. **CAPT ROGER¹⁵ DUDLEY** (Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1535 in London, London, England. He died on 22 Sep 1586 in Zutphen, Zutphen, Gelderland, Netherlands (Seige of Zutphen). He married **SUSANNA THORNE**. She was born on 05 Mar 1559 in Hastings, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 29 Oct 1588 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

Capt Roger Dudley and Susanna Thorne had the following children:

- i. RICHARD¹⁶ DUDLEY was born after 1575 in Yardley-Hasting, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1581 in Yardley-Hasting, Northamptonshire, England.
 148. ii. GOV THOMAS DUDLEY PGM was born on 12 Oct 1576 in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 31 Jul 1653 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) DOROTHY YORKE, daughter of Edmund Yorke and Katherine Yorke, on 25 Apr 1603 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England. She was born on 25 Apr 1582 in Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 27 Dec 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (2) KATHERINE DEIGHTON on 14 Apr 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was born on 15 Jan 1614 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 29 Aug 1671 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
 - iii. MARY DUDLEY was born on 16 Oct 1580 in London, London, England. She died in 1586 in England.
 - iv. RICHARD DUDLEY was born in 1583 in London, London, England. He died on 20 Aug 1603 in England.
 - v. DOROTHY DUDLEY was born on 31 Mar 1585 in London, London, England. She died in 1603 in England.
133. **HENRY 5TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND¹⁵ DE NEVILLE** (Catherine¹⁴ Stafford, Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1525. He died in Aug 1564. He married **LADY ANNE MANNERS**.
Henry 5th Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Lady Anne Manners had the following children:
 149. i. CHARLES 6TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND¹⁶ DE NEVILLE was born on 18 Aug 1542. He died on 16 Nov 1601 (Died in poverty while in exile in Spain). He married Jane Howard Countess of Westmorland, daughter of Henry Earl of Surrey Howard and Frances De Vere, on 28 Aug 1564. She was born between 1533-1537. She died in 1593.
 150. ii. ELEANOR DE NEVILLE. She died in 1574. She married WILLIAM PELHAM LORD JUSTICE OF IRELAND. He died on 24 Nov 1587 in Flushing, Netherlands.
 134. **DOROTHY COUNTESS OF OXFORD¹⁵ DE VERE** (Catherine¹⁴ Stafford, Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR

Generation 15 (con't)

Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Ralph 4th Earl of Westmorland De Neville, Ralph Lord De Neville, Ralph 3rd Earl of Westmorland De Neville, John De Raby 1st Baron De Neville, John Lord De Neville, Ralph 1st Earl of Westmorland De Neville, John 3rd Lord of Raby De Neville, Ralph Lord Raby De Neville). She married **JOHN 15TH EARL OF OXFORD DE VERE**.

John 15th Earl of Oxford De Vere and Dorothy Countess of Oxford De Vere had the following child:

151. i. FRANCES¹⁶ DE VERE. She married HENRY EARL OF SURREY HOWARD.

135. **SIR INGLERAM PERCY OF¹⁵ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Sir Thomas Percy of¹⁴, Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of¹³, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1506. He died in 1538 in London, London, England (Tower of London).

Sir Ingleram Percy of Northumberland had the following child:

i. ISABEL OF¹⁶ NORTHUMBERLAND. She married Henry Tempest of Broughton in 1544.

136. **THOMAS PERCY 7TH EARL OF¹⁵ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Sir Thomas Percy of¹⁴, Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of¹³, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1528. He died on 22 Aug 1572 in York, Yorkshire, England (Beheaded, refused to abandon his religion). He married Anne Somerset, daughter of Henry Somerset 2nd Earl of Worcester, in 1558.

Thomas Percy 7th Earl of Northumberland and Anne Somerset had the following children:

- i. MARY PERCY OF¹⁶ NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 11 Jun 1570. She died in 1643.
- ii. THOMAS PERCY BARON PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. He died in 1560.
- iii. ELIZABETH PERCY FO NORTHUMBERLAND. She married RICHARD WOODROFFE OF WOOLLEY.
- iv. JOAN PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She married LORD HENRY SEYMOUR.
- v. LUCY PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She married EDWARD STANLEY.

137. **HENRY PERCY 8TH EARL OF¹⁵ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Sir Thomas Percy of¹⁴, Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of¹³, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1532 in Newburn Manor, Newburn, England. He married Lady Catherine De Neville, daughter of John 4th Baron of Latymer De Neville and Lady Lucy Somerset, in Jan 1562. She was born in 1546. She died in 1594.

Henry Percy 8th Earl of Northumberland and Lady Catherine De Neville had the following children:

152. i. HENRY PERCY 9TH EARL OF¹⁶ NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 27 Apr 1564 in Tynemouth Castle, Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. He died on 05 Nov 1632. He married LADY DOROTHY DEVEREUX.
- ii. SIR GEORGE PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born in 1580. He died in 1632. He married ANNE FLOYD.
- iii. ELEANOR PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND was born in 1583. She died in 1650. She married WILLIAM HERBERT 1ST BARON OF POWIS.
- iv. THOMAS PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
- v. SIR CHARLES PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
- vi. WILLIAM PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
- vii. LUCY PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She married (1) SIR JOHN WOTTON. She

Generation 15 (con't)

married (2) SIR HUGH OWEN.

viii. RICHARD PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

ix. SIR JOSCELYNE PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

x. ANNE PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

xi. SIR ALAN PERCY OF NORTHUMBERLAND. He died in 1613. He married MARY FITZ.

138. **HENRY¹⁵ YORK** (John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1580 in England. He died in London, London, England. He married UNK Mrs. Henry York in 1600 in England.

Henry York and UNK Mrs. Henry York had the following child:

153. i. EDWARD¹⁶ YORK was born in 1605 in London, London, England. He died in 1704 in England. He married (1) UNK HARPER. She was born in 1610 in England. He married (2) UNK MRS. EDWARD YORK in 1628.

139. **JAMES V STUART KING OF¹⁵ SCOTLAND** (Margaret Tudor of¹⁴ England, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 15 Apr 1512 in Linlithgow Palace, Scotland. He died on 14 Dec 1542 in Falkland Palace, Fife, Scotland. He married (1) **UNK CONCUBINE MRS. JAMES V OF SCOTLAND**. He married (2) **MADELEINE PRINCESS OF FRANCE**, daughter of Francis I De Valois King of France and Claude of France, between 1537-1538. She was born on 10 Aug 1518. He married (3) **MARY DE LORRAINE DE GUISE QUEEN OF SCOTLAND** in 1538. She was born in 1515. She died in 1560.

James V Stuart King of Scotland and UNK Concubine Mrs. James V of Scotland had the following child:

154. i. JAMES 16TH EARL OF MORAY¹⁶ STEWART was born about 1531. He died in 1570 (Assasinated by a Catholic, began a civil war). He married LADY MARGARET ERSKINE.

James V Stuart King of Scotland and Mary De Lorraine De Guise Queen of Scotland had the following children:

155. ii. MARY I 'QUEEN OF SCOTS' STUART QUEEN OF SCOTLAND was born on 08 Dec 1542. She died on 08 Feb 1587 (Executed by Queen Elizabeth I of England). She married (1) FRANCIS II DE VALOIS KING OF FRANCE, son of Henry II De Valois King of France and Catherine De Medici of Florence, on 24 Apr 1558 in Notre Dame, Paris, Paris, France. He was born on 16 Jan 1544 in Chateau Fontainebleau-sur-Loire, France. He died on 05 Dec 1560 in Orleans, France. She married (2) HENRY STEWART OR STUART LORD DARNLEY KING OF SCOTS. He was born in 1545 in Temple Newsam, England. He died in 1567 (Murdered (strangled), possibly by Mary).
- iii. UNK SON OF SCOTLAND. He died in 1541.
- iv. UNK SON OF SCOTLAND. He died in 1541.

140. **LADY FRANCES¹⁵ BRANDON** (Mary Tudor Queen of¹⁴ France, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 16 Jul 1517. She died on 20 Nov 1559. She married **HENRY 1ST DUKE OF SUFFOLK GREY**.

Henry 1st Duke of Suffolk Grey and Lady Frances Brandon had the following child:

- i. LADY JANE GREY QUEEN OF¹⁶ ENGLAND was born in Oct 1537 in Bradgate Park, Leicestershire, England (May have been born somewhat earlier, possibly in

Generation 15 (con't)

London, in late 1536 or in the spring of 1537). She died on 12 Feb 1554 in Tower of London, London, England (Executed for high treason, beheaded). She married Lord Guildford OR Guilford Dudley, son of John Dudley 1st Duke of Northumberland and Jane Guildford Dudley Duchess of Northumberland, on 21 May 1553 in The Strand, London, England.

141. **LADY ELEANOR¹⁵ BRANDON** (Mary Tudor Queen of¹⁴ France, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1519. She died on 27 Sep 1547. She married Henry 2nd Earl of Cumberland Clifford in Jun 1537.

Henry 2nd Earl of Cumberland Clifford and Lady Eleanor Brandon had the following children:

- i. **LADY MARGARET¹⁶ CLIFFORD** was born in 1549. She died on 28 Sep 1596. She married **HENRY STANLEY 4TH EARL OF DERBY**.
 - ii. **HENRY CLIFFORD**. He died (Died young).
 - iii. **CHARLES CLIFFORD**. He died (Died young).
142. **CATHERINE¹⁵ POLE** (Henry 1st Baron De Montagu¹⁴, Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1511. She died on 23 Sep 1576. She married **FRANCIS 2ND EARL OF HUNTINGDON HASTINGS**. He was born in 1514 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.
- Francis 2nd Earl of Huntingdon Hastings and Catherine Pole had the following children:
156. i. **FRANCES ANNE¹⁶ HASTINGS** was born in 1533. She died in 1574. She married **HENRY 1ST BARON OF COMPTON**.
 - ii. **HENRY 3RD EARL OF HUNTINGDON HASTINGS** was born in 1536. He died on 14 Dec 1595.
 - iii. **WILLIAM HASTINGS** was born in 1537.
 - iv. **GEORGE 4TH EARL OF HUNTINGDON HASTINGS** was born in 1540. He died on 03 Dec 1604.
 - v. **SIR EDWARD HASTINGS** was born in 1541. He died about 1603. He married **BARBARA DEVEREUX**.
 157. vi. **CATHERINE HASTINGS** was born on 11 Aug 1542. She died on 22 Sep 1576. She married **HENRY 2ND EARL OF LINCOLN CLINTON**.
 - vii. **WALTER HASTINGS** was born in 1544. He died on 20 Aug 1616. He married **JOYCE ROPER**.
 - viii. **ELIZABETH HASTINGS** was born about 1546. She died on 24 Aug 1621. She married **EDWARD 4TH EARL OF WORCESTER SOMERSET**.
 - ix. **ANNE HASTINGS** was born in 1548.
 - x. **FRANCIS HASTINGS** was born about 1550. He died on 26 Sep 1610. He married **MAUD LONGORD**.
 - xi. **MARY HASTINGS** was born in 1552.
143. **WINIFRED¹⁵ POLE** (Henry 1st Baron De Montagu¹⁴, Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1521-1525. She married (1) **SIR THOMAS HASTINGS**. He was born in 1515. He died in 1558. She married (2) **SIR THOMAS BARRINGTON**. He

Generation 15 (con't)

died in 1586.

Sir Thomas Barrington and Winifred Pole had the following children:

- i. SIR FRANCIS 1ST BARONET¹⁶ BARRINGTON.
- ii. JOHN BARRINGTON.
- iii. CATHERINE BARRINGTON. She married William Bouchier in 1586.

144. **THOMAS¹⁶ WHITNEY** (Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1550-14 Jul 1560 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England. He died on 14 Apr 1637 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He married Mary Bray, daughter of Sir John Bray and Margaret John Haslonde, on 12 May 1583 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She was born on 12 May 1563 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She died on 25 Sep 1629 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.

Thomas Whitney and Mary Bray had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS¹⁷ WHITNEY was born in 1580 in London, London, England.
- ii. MARGARET WHITNEY was born on 18 Oct 1584 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She died between 12 Jan 1604-1605 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- iii. THOMAS WHITNEY was born on 25 Jul 1587 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died on 19 Aug 1587 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- iv. HENRY WHITNEY was born on 11 Nov 1588 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died on 04 Jan 1589 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- v. ARNWAVE WHITNEY was born between 1589-02 Feb 1590 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died on 11 Aug 1591 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
158. vi. JOHN WHITNEY PGM was born in 1589 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died on 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) ELINOR OR ELEANOR BRAY PGM, daughter of Thomas Bray, before 1619 in London, London, England. She was born between 1597-1603 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She died on 11 May 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) JUDAH OR JUDITH CLEMENT on 29 Sep 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vii. NORWELL OR NOWELL ORNEWELL WHITNEY was born between 1592-30 Oct 1594 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died about 28 Feb 1597 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- viii. FRANCIS WHITNEY was born on 27 Jan 1598 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died in Aug 1613 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- ix. MARY WHITNEY was born on 02 Aug 1600 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She died on 08 Aug 1600 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- x. THOMAS WHITNEY was born on 10 Nov 1604 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England.
- xi. ROBERT WHITNEY was born on 10 Nov 1605 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died on 03 Apr 1662 in St. Pete's, Cornhill, London, England.
145. **GEORGE 11TH BARON AUDLEY 8TH BARON¹⁶ TOUCHET** (Henry 10th Baron Audley 7th Baron¹⁵, George 9th Baron of Audley 6th Baron¹⁴, John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron¹³, Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1551-1561. He died between 1616-1617. He married (1) **LUCY MERVYN**, daughter of Sir James Mervyn and Amy Clark, between 1575-1585. She

Generation 15 (con't)

died on 20 Feb 1616. He married (2) **ELIZABETH NOEL**. She died in 1644.

George 11th Baron Audley 8th Baron Touchet and Lucy Mervyn had the following children:

- i. **ELEANOR TUCHET OR¹⁷ TOUCHET** was born in 1590. She died in 1652. She married (1) **SIR JOHN ATTORNEY OF THE KING DAVIES**. She married (2) **SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS**.
 159. ii. **MERVYN 19TH BARON AUDLEY 2ND EARL OF CASTLEHAVEN TOUCHET** was born in 1593. He died on 14 May 1631. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BARNHAM**. She was born in 1592. She died between 1622-1624. He married (2) **LADY ANNE STANLEY**, daughter of **Ferdinando 5th Earl of Derby Stanley**, on 22 Jul 1624 in Harefield, Middlesex, England. She died in 1580.
 - iii. **SIR FERDINANDO TUCHET K. B. OR TOUCHET**. He married **UNK MRS. FERDINANDO TOUCHET**.
 - iv. **ANNE TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. She married **EDWARD BLOUNT ESQ.**
 - v. **ELIZABETH TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. She married (1) **SIR JOHN STAWEL**. She married (2) **SIR THOMAS GRIFFIN**.
 - vi. **MARY TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. She married **SIR THOMAS THYNNE**.
 - vii. **CHRISTIAN TUCHET OR TOUCHET**. She married **SIR HENRY MERVYN**.
146. **ROBERT 19TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁵ FITZGERALD** (Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1675. He died in 1744.

Robert 19th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald had the following child:

160. i. **JAMES 20TH EARL OF KILDARE MARQUESS OF KILDARE 1ST DUKE OF LEINSTER¹⁶ FITZGERALD** was born on 29 May 1722. He died on 19 Nov 1773.
147. **JOHN 18TH EARL OF KILDARE¹⁵ FITZGERALD** (Wentworth 17th Earl of Kildare¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1661. He died in 1707 (Unmarried).

John 18th Earl of Kildare FitzGerald had the following child:

- i. **HENRY LORD OFFALY¹⁶ FITZGERALD** was born in 1683. He died in 1684 (Died young).

Generation 16

148. **GOV THOMAS DUDLEY¹⁶ PGM** (Capt Roger¹⁵ Dudley, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴ Dudley, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 12 Oct 1576 in Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 31 Jul 1653 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (1) **DOROTHY YORKE**, daughter of Edmund Yorke and Katherine Yorke, on 25 Apr 1603 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England. She was born on 25 Apr 1582 in Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 27 Dec 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married (2) **KATHERINE DEIGHTON** on 14 Apr 1644 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was born on 15 Jan 1614 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 29 Aug 1671 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Gov Thomas Dudley PGM and Dorothy Yorke had the following children:

- i. **PATIENCE¹⁷ DUDLEY** was born in 1598. She died in 1604.
- ii. **JOSEPH DUDLEY** was born in 1602.

Generation 16 (con't)

- iii. THOMAS DUDLEY was born in 1603 in Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1604.
- iv. THOMAS DUDLEY was born in 1605 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. He died in Apr 1630.
- v. SAMUEL DUDLEY was born on 30 Nov 1608 in Northamptonshire, England. He died on 10 Feb 1683 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire,.
- 161. vi. ANNE DUDLEY was born on 20 Mar 1612 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 16 Sep 1672 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Gov. Simon Bradstreet PGM, son of Symond Bradstreet and Margaret UNK Mrs. Symond Bradstreet, in 1628 in Lincolnshire, England. He was born on 18 Mar 1603 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 27 Mar 1697 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 162. vii. JOHN DUDLEY PGM was born in 1616 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1671 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married HANNA UNK MRS. JOHN DUDLEY. She was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1640 in Massachusetts.
- viii. PATIENCE DUDLEY was born in Feb 1618 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 08 Feb 1690 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ix. SARAH DUDLEY was born on 23 Jul 1620 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- x. MERCY DUDLEY was born on 27 Sep 1621 in Canon S Ashby, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Jul 1691 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- xi. DOROTHY DUDLEY was born in 1623 in Ashley, Cheshire, , England. She died on 27 Feb 1642 in Massachusetts.
- xii. DEBORAH DUDLEY was born on 27 Sep 1625.
- xiii. JOSEPH DUDLEY was born on 23 Jul 1627.

Gov Thomas Dudley PGM and Katherine Deighton had the following children:

- xiv. JOSEPH DUDLEY was born on 23 Sep 1647. He died on 02 Apr 1720.
 - xv. DEBORAH DUDLEY.
 - xvi. PAUL DUDLEY.
149. **CHARLES 6TH EARL OF WESTMORLAND¹⁶ DE NEVILLE** (Henry 5th Earl of Westmorland¹⁵, Catherine¹⁴ Stafford, Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 18 Aug 1542. He died on 16 Nov 1601 (Died in poverty while in exile in Spain). He married Jane Howard Countess of Westmorland, daughter of Henry Earl of Surrey Howard and Frances De Vere, on 28 Aug 1564. She was born between 1533-1537. She died in 1593.
- Charles 6th Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Jane Howard Countess of Westmorland had the following children:
- i. LADY MARGARET¹⁷ DE NEVILLE. She married SIR NICHOLAS PUDSEY.
 - ii. LADY ANNE DE NEVILLE. She married DAVID INGLEBY.
 - iii. THOMAS WESTMORLAND DE NEVILLE.
 - iv. LADY CATHERINE DE NEVILLE. She married SIR THOMAS GREY OF CHILLINGHAM.
 - v. LADY ELEANOR DE NEVILLE.
150. **ELEANOR¹⁶ DE NEVILLE** (Henry 5th Earl of Westmorland¹⁵, Catherine¹⁴ Stafford, Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴

Generation 16 (con't)

De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Henry 5th Earl of Westmorland¹⁵, Ralph 4th Earl of Westmorland, Ralph Lord, Ralph 3rd Earl of Westmorland, John De Raby 1st Baron, John Lord, Ralph 1st Earl of Westmorland, John 3rd Lord of Raby, Ralph Lord Raby). She died in 1574. She married **WILLIAM PELHAM LORD JUSTICE OF IRELAND**. He died on 24 Nov 1587 in Flushing, Netherlands.

William Pelham Lord Justice of Ireland and Eleanor De Neville had the following child:

- i. SIR WILLIAM¹⁷ PELHAM. He married ANN WILLOUGHBY.

151. **FRANCES¹⁶ DE VERE** (Dorothy Countess of Oxford¹⁵, Catherine¹⁴ Stafford, Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, John 15th Earl of Oxford). She married **HENRY EARL OF SURREY HOWARD**.

Henry Earl of Surrey Howard and Frances De Vere had the following children:

163.
 - i. JANE HOWARD COUNTESS OF¹⁷ WESTMORLAND was born between 1533-1537. She died in 1593. She married Charles 6th Earl of Westmorland De Neville, son of Henry 5th Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Lady Anne Manners, on 28 Aug 1564. He was born on 18 Aug 1542. He died on 16 Nov 1601 (Died in poverty while in exile in Spain).
 - ii. THOMAS 4TH DUKE OF NORFOLK HOWARD.
152. **HENRY PERCY 9TH EARL OF¹⁶ NORTHUMBERLAND** (Henry Percy 8th Earl of¹⁵, Sir Thomas Percy of¹⁴, Henry Algernon Percy 5th Earl of¹³, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹², Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 27 Apr 1564 in Tynemouth Castle, Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. He died on 05 Nov 1632. He married **LADY DOROTHY DEVEREUX**.

Henry Percy 9th Earl of Northumberland and Lady Dorothy Devereux had the following child:

- i. ALGERNON PERCY 4TH BARON PERCY 10TH EARL OF OF¹⁷ NORTHUMBERLAND was born on 29 Sep 1602. He died on 13 Oct 1668 in Petworth, Sussex, England. He married Anne Cecil, daughter of William 2nd Earl of Salisbury Cecil, in 1629.
153. **EDWARD¹⁶ YORK** (Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1605 in London, London, England. He died in 1704 in England. He married (1) **UNK HARPER**. She was born in 1610 in England. He married (2) **UNK MRS. EDWARD YORK** in 1628.

Edward York and UNK Harper had the following children:

- i. HENRY¹⁷ YORK was born in 1631 in England.
164.
 - ii. WILLIAM YORK was born in 1635 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1690 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) ANN UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK. He married (2) ELIZABETH UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK. He married (3) MARY UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK in 1659 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. She was born in 1633 in England. She died in 1668 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
 - iii. JAMES YORK.
 - iv. EDWARD YORK.
 - v. OLIVER YORK.
 - vi. GEORGE YORK.

Edward York and UNK Mrs. Edward York had the following children:

- i. HENRY¹⁷ YORK was born in 1631 in England.

Generation 16 (con't)

164. ii. WILLIAM YORK was born in 1635 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1690 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) ANN UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK. He married (2) ELIZABETH UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK. He married (3) MARY UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK in 1659 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. She was born in 1633 in England. She died in 1668 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

154. **JAMES 16TH EARL OF MORAY¹⁶ STEWART** (James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴ England, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1531. He died in 1570 (Assasinated by a Catholic, began a civil war). He married **LADY MARGARET ERSKINE**.

James 16th Earl of Moray Stewart and Lady Margaret Erskine had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁷ STEWART. She married JAMES 2ND EARL OF MORAY STEWART. He was born about 1565. He died on 07 Feb 1592 (Murdered by George Gordon, 1st Marquess of Huntly, in a vendetta).
- ii. ANNABEL STEWART.
- iii. MARGARET STEWART. She married FRANCIS 9TH EARL OF ERROLL HAY.
155. **MARY I 'QUEEN OF SCOTS' STUART QUEEN OF¹⁶ SCOTLAND** (James V Stuart King of¹⁵, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴ England, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 08 Dec 1542. She died on 08 Feb 1587 (Executed by Queen Elizabeth I of England). She married (1) **FRANCIS II DE VALOIS KING OF FRANCE**, son of Henry II De Valois King of France and Catherine De Medici of Florence, on 24 Apr 1558 in Notre Dame, Paris, Paris, France. He was born on 16 Jan 1544 in Chateau Fontainebleau-sur-Loire, France. He died on 05 Dec 1560 in Orleans, France. She married (2) **HENRY STEWART OR STUART LORD DARNLEY KING OF SCOTS**. He was born in 1545 in Temple Newsam, England. He died in 1567 (Murdered (strangled), possibly by Mary).

Francis II De Valois King of France and Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of Scotland had the following child:

165. i. JAMES VI KING OF SCOTLAND I KING OF¹⁷ ENGLAND was born on 19 Jun 1566 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. He died on 27 Mar 1625 in Theobalds House, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) ANN OF DENMARK. He married (2) ANNE OF DENMARK, daughter of Frederick II of Denmark, on 23 Nov 1589 in Bishop's Palace, Oslo, Norway.

Henry Stewart OR Stuart Lord Darnley King of Scots and Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of Scotland had the following child:

165. i. JAMES VI KING OF SCOTLAND I KING OF¹⁷ ENGLAND was born on 19 Jun 1566 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. He died on 27 Mar 1625 in Theobalds House, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) ANN OF DENMARK. He married (2) ANNE OF DENMARK, daughter of Frederick II of Denmark, on 23 Nov 1589 in Bishop's Palace, Oslo, Norway.

156. **FRANCES ANNE¹⁶ HASTINGS** (Catherine¹⁵ Pole, Henry 1st Baron De Montagu¹⁴ Pole, Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1533. She died in 1574. She married **HENRY 1ST BARON OF COMPTON**.

Henry 1st Baron of Compton and Frances Anne Hastings had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM 1ST EARL OF NORTHAMPTON¹⁷ COMPTON.

Generation 16 (con't)

157. **CATHERINE¹⁶ HASTINGS** (Catherine¹⁵ Pole, Henry 1st Baron De Montagu¹⁴ Pole, Margaret Fenne Plantagenet Countess of¹³ Salisbury, George 1st (3rd?) Duke of Clarence¹² Plantagenet, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 11 Aug 1542. She died on 22 Sep 1576. She married **HENRY 2ND EARL OF LINCOLN CLINTON**.

Henry 2nd Earl of Lincoln Clinton and Catherine Hastings had the following child:

- i. THOMAS 3RD EARL OF LINCOLN¹⁷ CLINTON.

158. **JOHN WHITNEY¹⁷ PGM** (Thomas¹⁶ Whitney, Robert¹⁵ Whitney, Robert¹⁴ Whitney, Robert¹³ Whitney, James¹² Whitney, Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1589 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. He died on 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **ELINOR OR ELEANOR BRAY PGM**, daughter of Thomas Bray, before 1619 in London, London, England. She was born between 1597-1603 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, London, England. She died on 11 May 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) **JUDAH OR JUDITH CLEMENT** on 29 Sep 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John Whitney PGM and Elinor OR Eleanor Bray PGM had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁸ WHITNEY was born on 23 May 1619 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England. She died on 15 Feb 1626 in England.
166. ii. JOHN WHITNEY was born on 14 Sep 1621 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England. He died on 12 Oct 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Reynolds, daughter of Robert Reynolds and Mary Pulleyne, between 1641-1642 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born between 1622-1623 in Aylesford, Kent, England. She died between 1692-1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
167. iii. RICHARD WHITNEY was born on 06 Jan 1624 in Islesworth, London, England. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Martha Coldam OR Coldham on 19 Jan 1649 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iv. NATHANIEL WHITNEY was born between 1625-1627 in Islesworth on Thames, London, England. He died after 1635 (Died young).
168. v. THOMAS WHITNEY was born on 10 Dec 1627 in Islesworth, London, England. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Stowe, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Mary Kedell OR Kendall on 11 Nov 1654 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vi. MARY WHITNEY was born in 1629. She died before 1635.
- vii. JONATHAN WHITNEY was born in 1634.
- viii. DEACON JOSHUA WHITNEY was born between 15 May-15 Jul 1635 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died about 07 Aug 1719 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) LYDIA UNK MRS. JOSHUA WHITNEY. He married (2) MARY UNK MRS. JOSHUA WHITNEY on 17 Mar 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (3) ABIGAIL TARBELL on 30 Sep 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ix. CALEB WHITNEY was born between 12 May-12 Jul 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Jul 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
169. x. BENJAMIN WHITNEY was born between 06 Apr-06 Jun 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Mar 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts. He married (1) JANE UNK MRS. BENJAMIN WHITNEY in 1668. She died on 14 Nov 1690 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) MARY POORE on 11 Apr 1695. She was born in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- xi. UNK SON WHITNEY was born in 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Generation 16 (con't)

159. **MERVYN 19TH BARON AUDLEY 2ND EARL OF CASTLEHAVEN¹⁷ TOUCHET** (George 11th Baron Audley 8th Baron¹⁶, Henry 10th Baron Audley 7th Baron¹⁵, George 9th Baron of Audley 6th Baron¹⁴, John 8th Baron Audley 5th Baron¹³, Sir James 7th Baron Audley¹², John 6th Baron Audley 3rd Baron¹¹, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1593. He died on 14 May 1631. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BARNHAM**. She was born in 1592. She died between 1622-1624. He married (2) **LADY ANNE STANLEY**, daughter of Ferdinando 5th Earl of Derby Stanley, on 22 Jul 1624 in Harefield, Middlesex, England. She died in 1580.

Mervyn 19th Baron Audley 2nd Earl of Castlehaven Touchet and Elizabeth Barnham had the following children:

- i. **JAMES 3RD EARL OF CASTLEHAVEN¹⁸ TOUCHET** was born in 1612. He died in 1684. He married ELIZABETH BRYDGES. She was born between 1614-1615. She died in 1679.
- ii. **LADY FRANCES TOUCHET** was born in 1617.
- iii. **HON. GEORGE TOUCHET**. He died about 1689.
- iv. **MERVYN 4TH EARL OF CASTLEHAVEN TOUCHET**. He died in 1686.
- v. **LADY LUCY TOUCHET**. She died in 1662.
- vi. **LADY DOROTHY TOUCHET**. She died in 1635.

Mervyn 19th Baron Audley 2nd Earl of Castlehaven Touchet and Lady Anne Stanley had the following child:

- vii. **ANNE TOUCHET**. She died (Died young).

160. **JAMES 20TH EARL OF KILDARE MARQUESS OF KILDARE 1ST DUKE OF LEINSTER¹⁶ FITZGERALD** (Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 29 May 1722. He died on 19 Nov 1773.

James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster FitzGerald had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE EARL OF OFFALY¹⁷ FITZGERALD** was born in 1748. He died in 1765.
170. ii. **WILLIAM ROBERT 2ND DUKE OF LEINSTER FITZGERALD** was born in 1749. He died in 1804. He married EMILIA OLIVIA ST. GEORGE.

Generation 17

161. **ANNE¹⁷ DUDLEY** (Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harrington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 20 Mar 1612 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 16 Sep 1672 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Gov. Simon Bradstreet PGM, son of Symond Bradstreet and Margaret UNK Mrs. Symond Bradstreet, in 1628 in Lincolnshire, England. He was born on 18 Mar 1603 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 27 Mar 1697 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Gov. Simon Bradstreet PGM and Anne Dudley had the following children:

- i. **BRIDGET¹⁸ BRADSTREET** was born in 1606 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 14 Jun 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. **SAMUEL BRADSTREET** was born between 1628-1630 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 01 Jun 1688 in West, Nimba, Liberia.
- iii. **DOROTHY BRADSTREET** was born in 1635 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She died

Generation 17 (con't)

- on 26 Feb 1671 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire,.
- iv. SIMON BRADSTREET was born on 28 Sep 1640 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Feb 1684 in New London, New London, Connecticut,.
 - v. HANNAH BRADSTREET was born in Oct 1642 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Apr 1707 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire,.
 - vi. MERCY BRADSTREET was born in 1647 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Oct 1715 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts,.
 - vii. DUDLEY BRADSTREET was born in 1648 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1702 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - viii. JOHN BRADSTREET was born on 22 Jul 1652 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 11 Jan 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
171. ix. SARAH BRADSTREET was born in 1656 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, . She died on 11 Aug 1707 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) REV. RICHARD HUBBARD, son of William Hubbard and Judith Knapp, in 1658 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born in 1631 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 May 1681 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (2) SAMUEL WARD, son of William Ward and Elizabeth Phillips, on 06 Jun 1667 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born on 24 Sep 1641 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Nov 1727 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- x. ELIZABETH BRADSTREET was born on 29 Jan 1663 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in Aug 1665 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - xi. ANNIE BRADSTREET was born on 07 Nov 1665 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 20 Jun 1669.
162. **JOHN DUDLEY**¹⁷ **PGM** (Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶, Capt Roger¹⁵ Dudley, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴ Dudley, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1616 in Oakley, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1671 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **HANNA UNK MRS. JOHN DUDLEY**. She was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1640 in Massachusetts.
- John Dudley PGM and Hanna UNK Mrs. John Dudley had the following child:
- 172. i. FRANCIS CONCORD¹⁸ DUDLEY was born in 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1702 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH WHEELER. She was born on 30 Mar 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Dec 1713 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
163. **JANE HOWARD COUNTESS OF**¹⁷ **WESTMORLAND** (Frances¹⁶ De Vere, Dorothy Countess of Oxford¹⁵ De Vere, Catherine¹⁴ Stafford, Lady Alianore OR Eleanor Percy Duchess of Buckingham of¹³ Northumberland, Henry Percy 3rd Earl of¹² Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹¹ Northumberland, Henry Percy 2nd Earl of¹⁰ Northumberland, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1533-1537. She died in 1593. She married Charles 6th Earl of Westmorland De Neville, son of Henry 5th Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Lady Anne Manners, on 28 Aug 1564. He was born on 18 Aug 1542. He died on 16 Nov 1601 (Died in poverty while in exile in Spain).
- Charles 6th Earl of Westmorland De Neville and Jane Howard Countess of Westmorland had the following children:
- i. LADY MARGARET¹⁷ DE NEVILLE. She married SIR NICHOLAS PUDSEY.
 - ii. LADY ANNE DE NEVILLE. She married DAVID INGLEBY.
 - iii. THOMAS WESTMORLAND DE NEVILLE.

Generation 17 (con't)

- iv. LADY CATHERINE DE NEVILLE. She married SIR THOMAS GREY OF CHILLINGHAM.
- v. LADY ELEANOR DE NEVILLE.

164. **WILLIAM¹⁷ YORK** (Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1635 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1690 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) **ANN UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK**. He married (2) **ELIZABETH UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK**. He married (3) **MARY UNK MRS. WILLIAM YORK** in 1659 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. She was born in 1633 in England. She died in 1668 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

William York and Ann UNK Mrs. William York had the following child:

- 173. i. **WILLIAM¹⁸ YORK** was born in 1654 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 18 Sep 1704 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Looten in 1692. She was born in 1660 in England. She died in 1692.

William York and Mary UNK Mrs. William York had the following children:

- 173. i. **WILLIAM¹⁸ YORK** was born in 1654 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 18 Sep 1704 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Looten in 1692. She was born in 1660 in England. She died in 1692.
- iii. **OLIVER YORK** was born in 1662 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iv. **JOHN YORK** was born in 1664 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- v. **GEORGE YORK** was born in 1666 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- vi. **JAMES YORK** was born in 1668 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

165. **JAMES VI KING OF SCOTLAND I KING OF¹⁷ ENGLAND** (Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 19 Jun 1566 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. He died on 27 Mar 1625 in Theobalds House, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) **ANN OF DENMARK**. He married (2) **ANNE OF DENMARK**, daughter of Frederick II of Denmark, on 23 Nov 1589 in Bishop's Palace, Oslo, Norway.

James VI King of Scotland I King of England and Anne of Denmark had the following children:

- i. **HENRY FREDERICK PRINCE OF WALES OF¹⁸ ENGLAND** was born about 1594. He died in 1612 (Died of Typhoid).
- 174. ii. **CHARLES I KING OF ENGLAND** was born on 19 Nov 1600 in Dunfermline Palace, Fife, Scotland. He died on 30 Jan 1649 in Whitehall Palace, London, England (Beheaded). He married Henrietta Maria of France on 13 Jun 1625 in St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- 175. iii. **ELIZABETH OF SCOTLAND QUEEN OF BOHEMIA**. She married **FREDERICK V ELECTOR PALATINE I KING OF BOHEMIA**.

166. **JOHN¹⁸ WHITNEY** (John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 14 Sep 1621 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England. He died on 12 Oct 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Ruth Reynolds, daughter of Robert Reynolds and Mary Pulleyne, between 1641-1642 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born between 1622-1623 in Aylesford, Kent, England. She died between 1692-1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds had the following children:

Generation 17 (con't)

- i. JOHN¹⁹ WHITNEY was born on 17 Sep 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
- ii. RUTH WHITNEY was born on 15 Feb 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
176. iii. NATHANIEL WHITNEY was born between 01 Feb 1646-1647 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died between 07 Jan 1732-1733 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Hagar, daughter of William Hagar Sr. and Mary Bemis, between 12 Mar 1673-1674 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 01 Sep 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 29 Jul 1722 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iv. SAMUEL OR SAMELL WHITNEY was born on 28 May 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
- v. HANNAH WHITNEY was born between 1650-1658 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1693 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vi. MARY WHITNEY was born on 23 Feb 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
- vii. JOSEPH WHITNEY was born on 15 Jan 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Nov 1702 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- viii. SARAH WHITNEY was born on 17 Mar 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
- ix. ELIZABETH WHITNEY was born on 09 Jun 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
- x. BENJAMIN WHITNEY was born on 28 Sep 1660 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
177. xi. JONATHAN WHITNEY. He married (1) LYDIA JONES, daughter of Lewis Jones and Anna Anne Stone, on 30 Oct 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born about 1631 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Feb 1702 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) ANNA JONES, daughter of Lewis Jones and Anna Anne Stone, on 30 Oct 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1632 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Feb 1702 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
167. **RICHARD¹⁸ WHITNEY** (John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 06 Jan 1624 in Islesworth, London, England. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Martha Coldam OR Coldham on 19 Jan 1649 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
Richard Whitney and Martha Coldam OR Coldham had the following children:
 - i. MARY¹⁹ WHITNEY was born in Aug 1653 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
 - ii. MOSES WHITNEY was born on 01 Jun 1655 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
 - iii. JOHANAH WHITNEY was born on 16 Nov 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
 - iv. DEBORAH WHITNEY was born on 12 Oct 1658 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - v. REBECKAH WHITNEY was born about 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died about 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. RICHARD WHITNEY was born on 13 Jan 1660 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
168. **THOMAS¹⁸ WHITNEY** (John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley

Generation 17 (con't)

1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 10 Dec 1627 in Islesworth, London, England. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Stowe, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Mary Kedell OR Kendall on 11 Nov 1654 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas Whitney and Mary Kedell OR Kendall had the following children:

- i. THOMAS¹⁹ WHITNEY was born on 24 Jun 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts.
 - ii. JOHN WHITNEY was born between 19 May 1659-22 Jun 1660 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
169. **BENJAMIN¹⁸ WHITNEY** (John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 06 Apr-06 Jun 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 26 Mar 1723 in Watertown, Middlesex OR Sherborn, Massachusetts. He married (1) **JANE UNK Mrs. BENJAMIN WHITNEY** in 1668. She died on 14 Nov 1690 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) **MARY POORE** on 11 Apr 1695. She was born in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Whitney and Jane UNK Mrs. Benjamin Whitney had the following children:

- i. JANE¹⁹ WHITNEY was born on 29 Sep 1669 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. BENJAMIN WHITNEY was born about 1670.
 - iii. TIMOTHY WHITNEY was born in 1672.
 - iv. ELINOR WHITNEY was born about 1675. She died on 09 Apr 1754.
 - v. JOHN WHITNEY was born about 1678. He died about 1740.
178. vi. NATHANIEL WHITNEY was born on 14 Apr 1680 in York, Maine. He died about 1768 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He married Sarah Ford, daughter of John Ford and Joanna Searle Andrews, about 1705 in York, Maine. She was born about 1685 in Kittery, Maine,.
- vii. JONATHAN WHITNEY was born about 1681 in York, Maine.
 - viii. JOSIAH WHITNEY was born about 1683.
 - ix. JOSHUA WHITNEY was born in 1687.

170. **WILLIAM ROBERT 2ND DUKE OF LEINSTER¹⁷ FITZGERALD** (James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1749. He died in 1804. He married **EMILIA OLIVIA ST. GEORGE**.

William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster FitzGerald and Emilia Olivia St. George had the following children:

- i. GEORGE MARQUESS OF KILDARE¹⁸ FITZGERALD was born in 1783. He died in 1784 (Died young).
179. ii. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK 3RD DUKE OF LEINSTER FITZGERALD was born in 1791. He died in 1874. He married CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA STANHOPE. She was born in 1793. She died in 1859.

Generation 18

171. **SARAH¹⁸ BRADSTREET** (Anne¹⁷ Dudley, Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵ Dudley, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴ Dudley, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady

Generation 18 (con't)

Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1656 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts,. She died on 11 Aug 1707 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married (1) **REV. RICHARD HUBBARD**, son of William Hubbard and Judith Knapp, in 1658 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born in 1631 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 May 1681 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She married (2) **SAMUEL WARD**, son of William Ward and Elizabeth Phillips, on 06 Jun 1667 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born on 24 Sep 1641 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Nov 1727 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Rev. Richard Hubbard and Sarah Bradstreet had the following children:

- i. SARAH¹⁹ HUBBARD was born about 1659. She died on 17 Jun 1706.
- ii. RICHARD HUBBARD was born about 1661. He died in 1699.
- iii. NATHANIEL HUBBARD was born about 1663. He died in 1699.
- iv. JOHN HUBBARD was born in 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jan 1750 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- v. SIMON HUBBARD was born about 1665. He died before 28 Jun 1685 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. WILLIAM HUBBARD was born on 29 Nov 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Dec 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD.

Samuel Ward and Sarah Bradstreet had the following children:

- i. SARAH¹⁹ WARD was born on 23 Apr 1668 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. JOSEPH WARD was born in 1670 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 30 Jun 1717 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. ELIZABETH WARD was born on 21 Mar 1672 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Nov 1748 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iv. MARY WARD was born on 04 May 1676 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Aug 1742 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- v. SAMUEL WARD was born on 18 Mar 1678 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Feb 1738 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vi. BETHIAH WARD was born on 25 May 1681 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Marlboro, Massachusetts, United States.
- vii. DANIEL WARD was born in 1687 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Apr 1700 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

172. **FRANCIS CONCORD¹⁸ DUDLEY** (John Dudley¹⁷ PGM, Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1702 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **SARAH WHEELER**. She was born on 30 Mar 1640 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Dec 1713 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Francis Concord Dudley and Sarah Wheeler had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁹ DUDLEY was born on 07 Feb 1665 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 27 Apr 1705 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
180. ii. JOSEPH DUDLEY was born on 09 Feb 1666 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1702 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Goble, daughter of Thomas Goble and Mary Gove, on 25 Feb 1690 in Concord,

Generation 18 (con't)

- Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Jan 1669 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 19 Dec 1705 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. SARAH DUDLEY was born in 1672 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Aug 1701 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - iv. JOHN DUDLEY was born on 10 Mar 1674 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Dec 1707 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - v. FRANCIS DUDLEY JR was born in 1678 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. BENJAMIN DUDLEY was born on 06 Mar 1681 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Mar 1681 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vii. SAMUEL I DUDLEY was born on 27 Jun 1682 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1777 in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts,.
173. **WILLIAM¹⁸ YORK** (William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1654 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 18 Sep 1704 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Looten in 1692. She was born in 1660 in England. She died in 1692.

William York and Elizabeth Looten had the following children:

- i. JESSE¹⁹ YORK was born in 1698.
181. ii. RICHARD YORK was born in 1700 in Surry, North Carolina. He died in Surry, North Carolina. He married Mary UNK Mrs. Richard York in 1724. She was born in 1702 in England.
 182. iii. JEREMIAH YORK was born in 1701 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 11 Oct 1784 in Randolph, North Carolina. He married Sarah Seymour in 1724 in Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1700 in Olney, Buckingham, England. She died in 1770 in Randolph, North Carolina.
 183. iv. JOHN YORK was born in 1704 in Spotsylvania, Virginia. He died in 1740 in Spotsylvania, Virginia. He married UNK Mrs. John York in 1729 in Spotsylvania, Virginia. She was born in 1708 in Spotsylvania, Virginia.
 - v. JOSEPH YORK.
174. **CHARLES I KING OF¹⁸ ENGLAND** (James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 19 Nov 1600 in Dunfermline Palace, Fife, Scotland. He died on 30 Jan 1649 in Whitehall Palace, London, England (Beheaded). He married Henrietta Maria of France on 13 Jun 1625 in St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, Kent, England.

Charles I King of England and Henrietta Maria of France had the following children:

184. i. CHARLES II 'THE MERRY MONARCH' KING OF¹⁹ ENGLAND was born on 29 May 1630 in St. Jame's Palace, London, England. He died on 06 Feb 1685 in Whitehall Palace, London, England. He married (1) LUCY WALTER. He married (2) CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA on 21 May 1662 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.
185. ii. JAMES VII KING OF SCOTLAND & II KING OF ENGLAND was born on 14 Oct 1633 in St. Jame's Palace, London, England. He died on 16 Sep 1701 in Château de Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France. He married (1) ANNE HYDE DUCHESS OF YORK, daughter of Edward Earl of Clarendon Hyde, on 03 Sep 1660 in The Strand, London, England. She was born on 22 Mar 1638 in Cranbourne Lodge, Windsor, Berkshire, England. She died on 10 Apr 1671. He married (2) MARY OF MODENA, daughter of Alphonso IV Duke of Modena, on 21 Nov 1673 in Dover, England. She was born on 05 Oct 1658. She died on 07 May 1718.

Generation 18 (con't)

175. **ELIZABETH OF SCOTLAND QUEEN OF¹⁸ BOHEMIA** (James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷ England, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴ England, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷ England, Francis II De Valois King of France, Henry II De Valois King of France, Francis I De Valois King of France). She married **FREDERICK V ELECTOR PALATINE I KING OF BOHEMIA**.

Frederick V Elector Palatine I King of Bohemia and Elizabeth of Scotland Queen of Bohemia had the following child:

186. i. **SOPHIA OF HANOVER OF¹⁹ BOHEMIA**. She married **ERNEST AUGUSTUS OR ERNST AUGUST ELECTOR OF BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG**.
176. **NATHANIEL¹⁹ WHITNEY** (John¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 01 Feb 1646-1647 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died between 07 Jan 1732-1733 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Hagar, daughter of William Hagar Sr. and Mary Bemis, between 12 Mar 1673-1674 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 01 Sep 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 29 Jul 1722 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Whitney and Sarah Hagar had the following child:

187. i. **NATHANIEL²⁰ WHITNEY** was born on 25 Mar 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Sep 1730 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Robinson, daughter of William Robinson and Elizabeth Cutter, on 07 Nov 1695 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 07 Aug 1676 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Dec 1740 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
177. **JONATHAN¹⁹ WHITNEY** (John¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, John¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶ Whitney, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Sir Robert, Eustace, Robert, Robert, Robert, Eustace, Eustace, Robert, Eustace, Thurstin 'The Flem' of, Rolf of). He married (1) **LYDIA JONES**, daughter of Lewis Jones and Anna Anne Stone, on 30 Oct 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born about 1631 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Feb 1702 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (2) **ANNA JONES**, daughter of Lewis Jones and Anna Anne Stone, on 30 Oct 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1632 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Feb 1702 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Jonathan Whitney and Lydia Jones had the following children:

- i. **LYDIA²⁰ WHITNEY** was born on 03 Jul 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 27 May 1724 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. **JONATHAN WHITNEY** was born on 20 Oct 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 17 Mar 1735 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Tarbell on 30 Sep 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. **ANNA WHITNEY** was born on 28 Apr 1660 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Mar 1701 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- iv. **JOHN T. WHITNEY** was born on 27 Jun 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 22 May 1735 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- v. **JOSIAH WHITNEY** was born on 19 May 1664 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Dec 1717 in Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

Generation 18 (con't)

- vi. ELINOR WHITNEY was born on 12 Oct 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 23 Nov 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vii. JAMES WHITNEY was born on 25 Nov 1668 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 30 Nov 1690 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - viii. ISAAC WHITNEY was born on 12 Jan 1670 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 02 Dec 1690 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ix. JOSEPH WHITNEY was born on 10 Mar 1672 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died after 1740 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - x. ABIGAIL WHITNEY was born on 18 Aug 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 17 Jun 1702 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - xi. BENJAMIN WHITNEY was born on 06 Jan 1678 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 29 Aug 1708 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY MERCY TRAVIS, daughter of James II Travers OR Travis and Mercy Marsye Pearce, on 24 Oct 1700 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born about 1680 in Brookfield, Massachusetts,. He married (2) MERCY TRAVIS, daughter of James II Travers OR Travis and Mercy Marsye Pearce, on 24 Oct 1701 in Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 08 Feb 1668 in Brookfield, Massachusetts,.
178. **NATHANIEL¹⁹ WHITNEY** (Benjamin¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 14 Apr 1680 in York, Maine. He died about 1768 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He married Sarah Ford, daughter of John Ford and Joanna Searle Andrews, about 1705 in York, Maine. She was born about 1685 in Kittery, Maine,.
- Nathaniel Whitney and Sarah Ford had the following children:
- 188. i. NATHAN²⁰ WHITNEY was born on 10 Jan 1707 in York, Maine. He died about 1804 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He married Lydia Young, daughter of Matthias Young and Eleanor Haynes, on 12 Nov 1730 in Maine,. She was born on 15 Oct 1711 in York, Maine. She died in 1748.
 - ii. NATHANIEL WHITNEY was born on 12 Dec 1709 in York, Maine.
 - iii. ABEL WHITNEY was born on 23 Jul 1712 in York, Maine.
 - iv. SARAH WHITNEY was born on 08 Nov 1714 in York, Maine.
 - v. JOHN WHITNEY was born on 27 Nov 1716 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. LYDIA WHITNEY was born about 1718. She died on 14 Jan 1720 in York, Maine.
 - vii. ISAAC WHITNEY was born on 09 Mar 1721 in York, Maine.
 - viii. AMOS WHITNEY was born on 05 Mar 1724 in York, Maine.
 - ix. LYDIA WHITNEY was born on 22 Jul 1726 in York, Maine. She died on 23 Mar 1728 in York, Maine.
 - x. JOANNA WHITNEY was born on 13 Mar 1730 in York, Maine.
179. **AUGUSTUS FREDERICK 3RD DUKE OF LEINSTER¹⁸ FITZGERALD** (William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1791. He died in 1874. He married **CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA STANHOPE**. She was born in 1793. She died in 1859.
- Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster FitzGerald and Charlotte Augusta Stanhope had the following child:
- 189. i. CHARLES WILLIAM 4TH DUKE OF LEINSTER¹⁹ FITZGERALD was born between 1819-1847. He died in 1887. He married CAROLINE SUTHERLAND-LEVERSON-GOWER.

Generation 18 (cont)

She was born in 1817. She died in 1887.

Generation 19

180. **JOSEPH¹⁹ DUDLEY** (Francis Concord¹⁸, John Dudley¹⁷ PGM, Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 09 Feb 1666 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1702 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Abigail Goble, daughter of Thomas Goble and Mary Gove, on 25 Feb 1690 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Jan 1669 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 19 Dec 1705 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Joseph Dudley and Abigail Goble had the following children:

190. i. **ABIGAIL²⁰ DUDLEY** was born on 11 Jun 1692 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Jan 1763 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married DR. JOHN DAVIS. He was born on 19 Nov 1689 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Nov 1762 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. **JAMES DUDLEY** was born in 1694 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- iii. **JANE DUDLEY** was born on 09 Mar 1694 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1800 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut,.
- iv. **SARAH DUDLEY** was born in 1695 in Massachusetts. She died on 14 Jan 1750.
- v. **JOSEPH DUDLEY** was born on 20 Apr 1697 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Nov 1746 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vi. **BENJAMIN DUDLEY** was born on 20 Mar 1699 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 24 Nov 1774 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- vii. **MARY DUDLEY** was born in 1701 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 08 Jun 1711 in Massachusetts.
- viii. **SIBELLA DUDLEY** was born on 22 Sep 1702 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
181. **RICHARD¹⁹ YORK** (William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1700 in Surry, North Carolina. He died in Surry, North Carolina. He married Mary UNK Mrs. Richard York in 1724. She was born in 1702 in England.

Richard York and Mary UNK Mrs. Richard York had the following children:

191. i. **WILLIAM²⁰ YORK** was born in 1725 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1789 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married Elinor Aldridge in 1724 in Surry County, North Carolina.
192. ii. **DANIEL YORK** was born on 08 Aug 1725 in Surry, North Carolina. He died in 1789 in Surry, North Carolina. He married ELINOR ALDREDGE. She was born in 1730 in Sandy Creek, Randolph, North Carolina. She died in 1795 in Randolph, North Carolina.
182. **JEREMIAH¹⁹ YORK** (William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1701 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 11 Oct 1784 in Randolph, North Carolina. He married Sarah Seymour in 1724 in Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1700 in Olney, Buckingham, England. She died in 1770 in Randolph, North Carolina.

Jeremiah York and Sarah Seymour had the following children:

Generation 19 (con't)

- i. JESSE²⁰ YORK was born in 1727 in North Carolina.
 - ii. SEMORE YORK was born in 1727 in Pipe Creek Settlement, Carroll, Maryland,.
 - iii. ELIJAH YORK was born in 1727 in North Carolina.
 - iv. JOHN YORK was born in 1730 in Randolph, North Carolina.
 - v. HENRY YORK was born on 06 Aug 1732 in Pipe Creek Settlement, Carroll, Maryland,.
 - vi. THOMAS YORK was born in 1734 in Sandy Creek, Orange, North Carolina,.
 - vii. SARAH YORK was born on 04 May 1735 in Prince Grove, British Parrish, Virginia,.
 - viii. JAMES YORK was born in 1736 in Pipe Creek Settlement, Carroll, Maryland,.
 - ix. AARON YORK was born in 1738 in Pipe Creek Settlement, Carroll, Maryland,.
 - x. JOHN YORK was born in 1740.
 - xi. WILLIAM YORK was born in 1740 in Pipe Creek Settlement, Carroll, Maryland,.
 - xii. BARTHOLEMEW YORK was born in 1745.
 - xiii. JEREMIAH YORK was born in 1753 in Randolph, North Carolina.
 - xiv. SEMORE YORK was born in 1762 in Randolph, North Carolina.
 - xv. ELIZABETH YORK was born in 1788.
 - xvi. DAVID YORK.
183. **JOHN¹⁹ YORK** (William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1704 in Spotsylvania, Virginia. He died in 1740 in Spotsylvania, Virginia. He married UNK Mrs. John York in 1729 in Spotsylvania, Virginia. She was born in 1708 in Spotsylvania, Virginia.
- John York and UNK Mrs. John York had the following children:
- i. JEREMIAH²⁰ YORK was born in 1730 in Frederick, Virginia,.
 - ii. ELIJAH YORK was born in 1732 in Frederick, Virginia,.
184. **CHARLES II 'THE MERRY MONARCH' KING OF¹⁹ ENGLAND** (Charles I King of¹⁸, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 29 May 1630 in St. Jame's Palace, London, England. He died on 06 Feb 1685 in Whitehall Palace, London, England. He married (1) **LUCY WALTER**. He married (2) **CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA** on 21 May 1662 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.
- Charles II 'The Merry Monarch' King of England and Lucy Walter had the following child:
- i. JAMES 1ST DUKE OF MONMOUTH²⁰ SCOTT was born in 1649. He died on 15 Jul 1685 in Tower of London, London, England (Executed).
185. **JAMES VII KING OF SCOTLAND & II KING OF ENGLAND** (Charles I King of¹⁸, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 14 Oct 1633 in St. Jame's Palace, London, England. He died on 16 Sep 1701 in Château de Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France. He married (1) **ANNE HYDE DUCHESS OF YORK**, daughter of Edward Earl of Clarendon Hyde, on 03 Sep

Generation 19 (con't)

1660 in The Strand, London, England. She was born on 22 Mar 1638 in Cranbourne Lodge, Windsor, Berkshire, England. She died on 10 Apr 1671. He married (2) **MARY OF MODENA**, daughter of Alphonso IV Duke of Modena, on 21 Nov 1673 in Dover, England. She was born on 05 Oct 1658. She died on 07 May 1718.

James VII King of Scotland & II King of England and Anne Hyde Duchess of York had the following children:

- i. **MARY II QUEEN OF²⁰ ENGLAND** was born on 30 Apr 1662 in St. Jame's Palace, London, England. She died on 28 Dec 1694 in Kensington Palace, London, England (Died of smallpox). She married William III of Orange King of England, son of William II Prince of Orange and Mary Princess Royal & Princess of Orange, on 04 Nov 1677 in St Jame's Palace, London, England. He was born on 04 Nov 1650 in The Hague, Netherlands. He died on 08 Mar 1702 in Kensington Palace, London, England.
193. ii. **ANNE QUEEN OF ENGLAND** was born on 06 Feb 1665 in St Jame's Palace, London, England. She died on 01 Aug 1714 in Kensington Palace, London, England. She married George Duke of Cumberland Prince of Norway & Denmark, son of Frederick III of Denmark and Sophie Amalie of Brunswick-Lüneburg, on 28 Jul 1683 in St Jame's Palace, London, England. He was born on 02 Apr 1653. He died on 28 Oct 1708.
- iii. **UNK SON OF JAMES II OF ENGLAND**. He died in 1671.

Marriage Notes: (Mary of)

Mary was Catholic, and Parliament tried to keep James from the throne and force him to raise his children as Protestants.

James VII King of Scotland & II King of England and Mary of Modena had the following child:

194. iv. **JAMES EDWARD STUART VIII OF SCOTLAND & III OF ENGLAND** was born in Jun 1688. He died in 1766.
186. **SOPHIA OF HANOVER OF¹⁹ BOHEMIA** (Elizabeth of Scotland Queen of¹⁸, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷ England, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴ England, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³ England, Edward IV King of¹² England, Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Frederick V Elector Palatine I King of, Frederic IV of). She married **ERNEST AUGUSTUS OR ERNST AUGUST ELECTOR OF BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG**.

Ernest Augustus OR Ernst August Elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg and Sophia of Hanover of Bohemia had the following child:

195. i. **GEORGE I OR GEORG AUGUST KING OF²⁰ ENGLAND** was born on 28 May 1660 in Leineschloss, Hanover, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1727 in Osnabrück, Lower Saxony, Germany. He married (1) **UNK CONCUBINE(S) OF GEORGE I OF ENGLAND**. He married (2) **SOPHIA DOROTHEA OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CELLE**, daughter of **UNK Duke of Celle**, on 21 Nov 1682. She died in 1714.
187. **NATHANIEL²⁰ WHITNEY** (Nathaniel¹⁹, John¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 25 Mar 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 23 Sep 1730 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Robinson, daughter of William Robinson and Elizabeth Cutter, on 07 Nov 1695 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born on 07 Aug 1676 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Dec 1740 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Whitney and Mercy Robinson had the following child:

196. i. **NATHANIEL²¹ WHITNEY** was born between 23 Jan 1695-1696 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Jan 1776 in Westborough, Worcester,

Generation 19 (con't)

Massachusetts. He married Mary Child OR Childs, daughter of John Child and Hannah French, between 20 Jul 1721-22 Jun 1722 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1699 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Dec 1776 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts.

188. **NATHAN²⁰ WHITNEY** (Nathaniel¹⁹, Benjamin¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 10 Jan 1707 in York, Maine. He died about 1804 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He married Lydia Young, daughter of Matthias Young and Eleanor Haynes, on 12 Nov 1730 in Maine,. She was born on 15 Oct 1711 in York, Maine. She died in 1748.

Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young had the following children:

- i. DAVID²¹ WHITNEY was born on 08 Apr 1732 in Biddeford, Maine,.
 197. ii. ABEL WHITNEY was born on 20 Aug 1734 in Biddeford, Maine,. He died after 1791 in Standish, Maine. He married THANKFUL MORTON.
 - iii. LYDIA WHITNEY was born on 11 Dec 1736 in Biddeford, Maine,. She died on 16 Aug 1825 in Saco, York, Maine,.
 - iv. SARAH WHITNEY was born on 15 Aug 1739 in Biddeford, Maine,. She died in Feb 1831 in Limington, York, Maine,.
 - v. NATHAN WHITNEY was born on 30 Apr 1742 in Biddeford, Maine,. He died on 06 Apr 1834 in Columbia, Washington, Maine,.
 - vi. MATTHIAS WHITNEY was born on 08 Mar 1744 in Biddeford, Maine,. He died about 1820.
 - vii. JOHN WHITNEY was born on 04 Apr 1747 in Biddeford, Maine,. He died about 05 May 1776.
189. **CHARLES WILLIAM 4TH DUKE OF LEINSTER¹⁹ FITZGERALD** (Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 1819-1847. He died in 1887. He married **CAROLINE SUTHERLAND-LEVERSON-GOWER**. She was born in 1817. She died in 1887.

Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster FitzGerald and Caroline Sutherland-Levenson-Gower had the following children:

198. i. GERALD 5TH DUKE OF LEINSTER²⁰ FITZGERALD was born in 1851. He died in 1893. He married HERMIONE WILHELMINA DUNCOMBE OR DUNSCOMBE. She was born in 1864. She died in 1895.
199. ii. LORD CHARLES FITZGERALD.
- iii. UNK SON FITZGERALD.
- iv. UNK SON FITZGERALD.
- v. UNK SON FITZGERALD.

Generation 20

190. **ABIGAIL²⁰ DUDLEY** (Joseph¹⁹, Francis Concord¹⁸, John Dudley¹⁷ PGM, Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harrington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 11 Jun 1692 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Jan 1763 in

Generation 20 (con't)

Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She married **DR. JOHN DAVIS**. He was born on 19 Nov 1689 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 16 Nov 1762 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Dr. John Davis and Abigail Dudley had the following children:

- i. JOHN²¹ DAVIS was born on 15 Jul 1714 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Oct 1753 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 200. ii. EZEKIAL DAVIS was born on 18 Jun 1717 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Gibson on 28 Feb 1743 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 20 Aug 1725 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1773 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. MICAH DAVIS was born on 15 Feb 1720 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - iv. ISAAC DAVIS was born on 24 Oct 1723 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 28 Feb 1740 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - v. ABIGAIL DAVIS was born on 22 Mar 1727 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 19 Jan 1798 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. SAMUEL DAVIS was born on 23 Apr 1730 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 201. vii. SARAH DAVIS was born on 18 Nov 1732 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died after 1804. She married John Robbins, son of Benjamin Robbins and Hannah Hildreth, on 05 May 1750 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born on 15 Sep 1727 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Dec 1800 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
191. **WILLIAM²⁰ YORK** (Richard¹⁹, William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1725 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1789 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married Elinor Aldridge in 1724 in Surry County, North Carolina.

William York and Elinor Aldridge had the following children:

202. i. JAMES²¹ YORK was born about 1750 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 10 Aug 1814 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Ann Whittaker about 1771 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Oct 1760 in Prince George's, Maryland. She died on 07 Jul 1820 in Surry County, North Carolina.
 203. ii. RICHARD YORK was born in 1755 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1815 in Gainsborough, Jackson, Tennessee. He married (1) ANNE MCCARTER in 1783 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina. She was born in 1752 in Virginia. She died in 1790 in Anderson, South Carolina. He married (2) REBECCA GLENN in 1787 in Anderson, South Carolina. She was born in 1772 in Jackson, Tennessee. She died on 03 Mar 1844 in Hermitage Springs, Clay, Tennessee.
 - iii. JOHN YORK was born in 1757 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married CATHERINE GREENWOOD.
 - iv. WILLIAM YORK was born in 1759 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1830 in Surry County, North Carolina.
192. **DANIEL²⁰ YORK** (Richard¹⁹, William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 08 Aug 1725 in Surry, North Carolina. He died in 1789 in Surry, North Carolina. He married **ELINOR ALDREDGE**. She was born in 1730 in Sandy Creek, Randolph, North Carolina. She died in 1795 in Randolph, North Carolina.

Daniel York and Elinor Aldredge had the following children:

202. i. JAMES²¹ YORK was born about 1750 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 10

Generation 20 (con't)

Aug 1814 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Ann Whittaker about 1771 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Oct 1760 in Prince George's, Maryland. She died on 07 Jul 1820 in Surry County, North Carolina.

- ii. RICHARD YORK was born in 1755 in Surry, North Carolina. He died about 1814 in Gainsboro, Jackson, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. JOHN YORK was born in 1757.
- iv. WILLIAM YORK was born in 1759 in Surry, North Carolina. He died in 1830 in Surry, North Carolina.

193. **ANNE QUEEN OF²⁰ ENGLAND** (James VII King of Scotland & II King of, Charles I King of¹⁸, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 06 Feb 1665 in St Jame's Palace, London, England. She died on 01 Aug 1714 in Kensington Palace, London, England. She married George Duke of Cumberland Prince of Norway & Denmark, son of Frederick III of Denmark and Sophie Amalie of Brunswick-Lüneburg, on 28 Jul 1683 in St Jame's Palace, London, England. He was born on 02 Apr 1653. He died on 28 Oct 1708.

George Duke of Cumberland Prince of Norway & Denmark and Anne Queen of England had the following children:

- i. MARY OF²¹ ENGLAND.
- ii. ANNE OF ENGLAND.
- iii. WILLIAM OF ENGLAND.
- iv. GEORGE OF ENGLAND.
- v. CHARLES OF ENGLAND.

194. **JAMES EDWARD STUART VIII OF SCOTLAND & III OF²⁰ ENGLAND** (James VII King of Scotland & II King of, Charles I King of¹⁸, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in Jun 1688. He died in 1766.

James Edward Stuart VIII of Scotland & III of England had the following child:

- i. CHARLES STUART OF²¹ ENGLAND.

195. **GEORGE I OR GEORG AUGUST KING OF²⁰ ENGLAND** (Sophia of Hanover of¹⁹ Bohemia, Elizabeth of Scotland Queen of¹⁸ Bohemia, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 28 May 1660 in Leineschloss, Hanover, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1727 in Osnabrück, Lower Saxony, Germany. He married (1) **UNK CONCUBINE(S) OF GEORGE I OF ENGLAND**. He married (2) **SOPHIA DOROTHEA OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CELLE**, daughter of UNK Duke of Celle, on 21 Nov 1682. She died in 1714.

George I OR Georg August King of England and UNK Concubine(s) of George I of England had the following children:

- i. ANNA OF²¹ ENGLAND.
- ii. MELUSINA OF ENGLAND.
- iii. MARGARET OF ENGLAND.

Generation 20 (con't)

George I OR Georg August King of England and Sophia Dorothea of Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle had the following children:

- 204. iv. GEORGE II KING OF ENGLAND was born on 30 Oct 1683 in Herrenhausen, Hanover, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1760 in Kensington Palace, London, England. He married (1) UNK MISTRESS MRS. HOWARD. He married (2) UNK BARONESS VON WALLMODEN. He married (3) CAROLINE OF ANSBACH on 22 Aug 1705. She died in 1737.
 - v. SOPHIA OF ENGLAND.
196. **NATHANIEL²¹ WHITNEY** (Nathaniel²⁰, Nathaniel¹⁹, John¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born between 23 Jan 1695-1696 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 27 Jan 1776 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Mary Child OR Childs, daughter of John Child and Hannah French, between 20 Jul 1721-22 Jun 1722 in Weston, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1699 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 03 Dec 1776 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- Nathaniel Whitney and Mary Child OR Childs had the following child:
- 205. i. ELI²² WHITNEY was born on 03 May 1741 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Aug 1807 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) JUDITH MORSE HAZELTINE on 15 Jul 1779 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (2) ELIZABETH FAY, daughter of Benjamin Fay and Martha Miles, on 07 Feb 1765 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Dec 1740 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Aug 1777 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts.
197. **ABEL²¹ WHITNEY** (Nathan²⁰, Nathaniel¹⁹, Benjamin¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tuchet OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 20 Aug 1734 in Biddeford, Maine,. He died after 1791 in Standish, Maine. He married **THANKFUL MORTON**.
- Abel Whitney and Thankful Morton had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH²² WHITNEY was born on 01 May 1760 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He died on 19 Sep 1847 in Alfred, York, Maine,.
 - ii. LYDIA WHITNEY was born on 28 Jul 1763 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. She died in Jul 1767 in Gorham, Massachusetts,.
 - iii. BETTY WHITNEY was born in 1765. She died in 1814.
 - iv. SARAH WHITNEY was born on 20 Jun 1769 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,.
 - v. NATHANIEL WHITNEY was born on 20 Jun 1769 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,.
 - vi. REUBEN WHITNEY was born on 21 Jul 1771 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,.
 - vii. SIMEON WHITNEY was born on 09 Feb 1774 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,.
 - viii. SUSANNA WHITNEY was born on 02 Apr 1776 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. She died on 25 Mar 1820 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine.
 - ix. LYDIA WHITNEY was born on 30 Apr 1782 in Gorham, Massachusetts,. She died on 01 May 1803 in Standish, Maine.
- 206. x. LEVI WHITNEY was born in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He died about 1885. He married Mary 'Happy' Higgins in Nov 1802 in Standish, Maine. She was born between 1781-17 Apr 1782 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine,. She died in 1856 in Standish, Maine.
198. **GERALD 5TH DUKE OF LEINSTER²⁰ FITZGERALD** (Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster¹⁹, Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare

Generation 20 (con't)

Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1851. He died in 1893. He married **HERMIONE WILHELMINA DUNCOMBE OR DUNSCOMBE**. She was born in 1864. She died in 1895.

Gerald 5th Duke of Leinster FitzGerald and Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe OR Dunscombe had the following children:

- i. MAURICE 6TH DUKE OF LEINSTER²¹ FITZGERALD was born in 1887. He died in 1922 (Unmarried).
 207. ii. EDWARD 7TH DUKE OF LEINSTER FITZGERALD was born in 1892. He died in 1976.
 - iii. UNK SON FITZGERALD.
199. **LORD CHARLES²⁰ FITZGERALD** (Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster¹⁹, Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster¹⁹, Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I Baron Lord of Offaly FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini).
- Lord Charles FitzGerald had the following child:
208. i. UNK SON²¹ FITZGERALD.

Generation 21

200. **EZEKIAL²¹ DAVIS** (Abigail²⁰ Dudley, Joseph¹⁹ Dudley, Francis Concord¹⁸ Dudley, John Dudley¹⁷ PGM, Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵ Dudley, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴ Dudley, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 18 Jun 1717 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Gibson on 28 Feb 1743 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 20 Aug 1725 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1773 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Ezekial Davis and Hannah Gibson had the following children:

- i. CAPT. ISAAC 'THE MINUTEMAN'²² DAVIS was born on 23 Feb 1745 in West Acton, Middlesex, England. He died on 19 Apr 1775 in Concord Massachusetts, U.S.A. (Killed in Action).
- ii. MARY DAVIS was born on 21 Nov 1746 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1769 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. SARAH DAVIS was born on 20 Feb 1748 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. RUTH DAVIS was born on 19 Feb 1750 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. EZEKIEL DAVIS was born on 08 Jun 1753 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Generation 21 (con't)

- He died on 15 Feb 1820 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. JOSIAH DAVIS was born on 14 Jun 1755 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1798 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. REBECCA DAVIS was born on 11 Sep 1757 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. LOIS DAVIS was born on 07 Apr 1760 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. ABRAHAM DAVIS was born on 10 Feb 1764 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1805 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. OLIVE DAVIS was born on 29 Oct 1765 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
201. **SARAH²¹ DAVIS** (Abigail²⁰ Dudley, Joseph¹⁹ Dudley, Francis Concord¹⁸ Dudley, John Dudley¹⁷ PGM, Gov Thomas Dudley¹⁶ PGM, Capt Roger¹⁵ Dudley, Vice Admiral Sir Henry 4th Lord of Sutton¹⁴ Dudley, Baroness Cicely¹³ Grey, Lady Cecily Baroness Harrington¹² Bonville, Sir William III 6th Baron of Harrington¹¹ Bonville, Alice¹⁰ Camoys, Lady Elizabeth⁹ De Mortimer, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 18 Nov 1732 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died after 1804. She married John Robbins, son of Benjamin Robbins and Hannah Hildreth, on 05 May 1750 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born on 15 Sep 1727 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 06 Dec 1800 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire,.
- John Robbins and Sarah Davis had the following children:
- i. PVT. JOHN ROBBINS²² 1776 JR was born on 12 Aug 1752 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died about 1809 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. He married SARAH HILDRETH. She was born on 20 Sep 1753 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 13 Jul 1819 in Carlisle, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. PETER ROBBINS was born on 18 Mar 1755 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Nov 1831 in Hillsboro, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, . He married Rachel UNK Mrs. Peter Robbins on 29 May 1788. She was born on 26 Oct 1765 in Nashua, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, . She died on 30 Jan 1841 in Hillsboro, New Hampshire, .
 - iii. HANNAH ROBBINS was born on 16 May 1757 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1800.
 - iv. SAMUEL ROBBINS was born on 22 Aug 1759 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 29 May 1839 in Norton, Summit, Ohio, .
 - v. EZEKIAL ROBBINS was born on 04 Sep 1761 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 1800.
 - vi. TIMOTHY ROBBINS was born on 13 Oct 1763 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - vii. BENJAMIN ROBBINS was born on 02 Jul 1766 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 19 Jul 1848 in Nashua, New Hampshire, . He married Sarah Adams on 25 Jan 1801. She was born in 1783. She died on 12 May 1861 in Nashua, New Hampshire, .
 - viii. ABEL ROBBINS was born on 13 Jul 1769 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Polly Proctor on 24 Dec 1792 in Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ix. WILLARD ROBBINS was born on 29 Aug 1771 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Jan 1847 in Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - x. SARAH ROBBINS was born on 07 Apr 1774 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
202. **JAMES²¹ YORK** (William²⁰, Richard¹⁹, William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born about 1750 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 10 Aug 1814 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Ann Whittaker about 1771 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Oct 1760 in

Generation 21 (con't)

Prince George's, Maryland. She died on 07 Jul 1820 in Surry County, North Carolina.

James York and Nancy Ann Whittaker had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN²² YORK was born on 22 Feb 1768 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Apr 1833 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married (1) ANN HOLT on 11 Aug 1797 in Surry County, North Carolina. She died on 11 Aug 1797 in Surry County, North Carolina. He married (2) REBEKAH OR REBECCA HINSHAW, daughter of Thomas Hinshaw and Hannah Seasfield, on 09 Apr 1807 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 25 Sep 1780 in North Carolina. She died on 13 Jul 1865 in Sonoma, California.
 - ii. THOMAS YORK was born in 1772 in Surry County, North Carolina.
 - iii. RICHARD YORK was born in 1775 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1815 in Wilson, Tennessee. He married (1) BARBARA JOHNSON. She was born in 1770. He married (2) BARBARA SHUMATE on 26 Dec 1812 in Williamson, Tennessee. She was born in 1792 in Wilkes, North Carolina.
 - iv. MARY YORK was born in 1777 in Surry County, North Carolina. She died in 1820. She married John Farmer on 30 Dec in Surry County, North Carolina.
 - v. JEAN YORK was born in 1779 in Surry County, North Carolina. She married Richard Murphy on 02 Sep 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was born in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1954 in New York,.
 - vi. MARCUS ALEXANDER YORK was born in 1779 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1867 in Rockford, Surry, North Carolina,. He married (1) CLARISSA DURHAM on 02 Jan 1810 in Rockford, Surry, North Carolina,. She was born in 1794 in North Carolina. She died in 1832 in Rockford, Surry, North Carolina,. He married (2) NANCY ANN GADBERRY on 29 Oct 1833 in Rockford, Surry, North Carolina,. She was born on 26 Jan 1813 in Rockford, Surry, North Carolina,. She died on 06 Aug 1894 in Rockford, Surry, North Carolina,.
 - vii. NANCY YORK was born in 1787 in Surry County, North Carolina. She married Lewis Williams on 07 Sep 1833 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was born on 09 Dec 1809 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in Missouri,.
 - viii. JAMES LOUIS YORK was born in 1791 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1880. He married Margaret Crissman in 1832 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born in 1805 in North Carolina. She died in 1882.
 - ix. DEBORAH M. YORK was born in 1794 in Surry County, North Carolina. She married Baylor Holder on 12 Nov 1813 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was born in 1795 in Virginia. He died in 1850 in Warren, Tennessee.
 - x. NIMROD YORK was born in 1795 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in Grayson, Virginia,. He married Mary Reece on 20 Sep 1818 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was born in 1797 in Deep Creek, Surry, North Carolina. She died in 1843 in Virginia.
 - xi. SARAH 'SALLY' YORK was born in 1800 in Surry County, North Carolina. She died in 1850 in Missouri,. She married Daniel Reece, son of Levi Reece and Sarah Shugart, on 17 Oct 1819 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was born on 19 Nov 1798 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1880 in Nodaway, Andrew, Missouri,.
203. **RICHARD**²¹ **YORK** (William²⁰, Richard¹⁹, William¹⁸, William¹⁷, Edward¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, John¹⁴, John¹³ Yorke, Richard¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1755 in Surry County, North Carolina. He died in 1815 in Gainsborough, Jackson, Tennessee,. He married (1) **ANNE MCCARTER** in 1783 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina,. She was born in 1752 in Virginia. She died in 1790 in Anderson, South Carolina,. He married (2) **REBECCA GLENN** in 1787 in Anderson, South Carolina,. She was born in 1772 in Jackson, Tennessee,. She died on 03 Mar 1844 in Hermitage Springs, Clay, Tennessee,.

Generation 21 (con't)

Richard York and Anne McCarter had the following children:

- i. ROBERT²² YORK was born in 1785 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina,.
- ii. RICHARD YORK was born in 1786 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina,.

Richard York and Rebecca Glenn had the following children:

- i. ROBERT²² YORK was born in 1785 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina,.
- ii. RICHARD YORK was born in 1786 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina,.
- v. SAMUEL YORK was born in 1792 in Anderson, South Carolina,.
- vi. THOMAS YORK was born in 1794 in South Carolina.
- vii. SARAH YORK was born in 1795.
- viii. HANNAH YORK was born in 1796 in Anderson, South Carolina,.
- ix. THOMAS YORK was born in 1800 in Anderson, South Carolina,.
- x. MARTHA YORK was born in 1800 in Anderson, South Carolina,.
- xi. JAMES YORK was born in 1801.
- xii. MEREDITH ROPER YORK was born in 1802 in Hermitage Springs, Clay, Tennessee,.
- xiii. ISAAC YORK was born in 1804 in Hermitage Springs, Clay, Tennessee,.
- xiv. SARAH YORK was born in 1804 in Hermitage Springs, Clay, Tennessee,.
- xv. REBECCA YORK was born in 1806 in Hermitage Springs, Clay, Tennessee,.
- xvi. GEORGE YORK was born in 1810.

204. **GEORGE II KING OF²¹ ENGLAND** (George I OR Georg August King of²⁰, Sophia of Hanover of¹⁹ Bohemia, Elizabeth of Scotland Queen of¹⁸ Bohemia, James VI King of Scotland I King of¹⁷, Mary I 'Queen of Scots' Stuart Queen of¹⁶ Scotland, James V Stuart King of¹⁵ Scotland, Margaret Tudor of¹⁴, Elizabeth Plantagenet of York of¹³, Edward IV King of¹², Richard 3rd Duke of York¹¹ Plantagenet, Richard Earl of¹⁰ Cambridge, Roger Earl of⁹ March, Edmund 3rd Earl of March⁸ De Mortimer, Roger 2nd Earl of March⁷ De Mortimer, Edmund⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 30 Oct 1683 in Herrenhausen, Hanover, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1760 in Kensington Palace, London, England. He married (1) **UNK MISTRESS MRS. HOWARD**. He married (2) **UNK BARONESS VON WALLMODEN**. He married (3) **CAROLINE OF ANSBACH** on 22 Aug 1705. She died in 1737.

George II King of England and Caroline of Ansbach had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK PRINCE OF WALES OF²² ENGLAND was born in 1707. He married AUGUSTA PRINCESS OF SAXE-GOTHA.
- ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 3RD DUKE OF CUMBERLAND OF ENGLAND was born in 1721. He died in 1765.
- iii. ANNE OF ENGLAND.
- iv. AMELIA OF ENGLAND.
- v. CAROLINE OF ENGLAND.
- vi. AUGUSTUS OF ENGLAND.
- vii. GEORGE OF ENGLAND.
- viii. MARY OF ENGLAND.
- ix. LOUISE OF ENGLAND.

205. **ELI²² WHITNEY** (Nathaniel²¹, Nathaniel²⁰, Nathaniel¹⁹, John¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tucket OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born on 03 May 1741 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 25 Aug 1807 in Westborough, Worcester,

Generation 21 (con't)

Massachusetts. He married (1) **JUDITH MORSE HAZELTINE** on 15 Jul 1779 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (2) **ELIZABETH FAY**, daughter of Benjamin Fay and Martha Miles, on 07 Feb 1765 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born on 09 Dec 1740 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She died on 18 Aug 1777 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Eli Whitney and Elizabeth Fay had the following child:

- i. **ELI²³ WHITNEY SR.** was born on 08 Dec 1765 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on 08 Jan 1825 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut,. He married Henrietta Frances Edwards, daughter of Hon. Pierpont Edwards and Frances Ogden, on 06 Jan 1817 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born on 28 Jun 1786 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut,. She died on 16 Apr 1870 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut,.
206. **LEVI²² WHITNEY** (Abel²¹, Nathan²⁰, Nathaniel¹⁹, Benjamin¹⁸, John Whitney¹⁷ PGM, Thomas¹⁶, Robert¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, Robert¹³, James¹², Constance Touchet of¹¹ Audley, Sir James 4th Lord of Audley¹⁰ Touchet, John 4th Baron Audley 1st Baron Tucket OR⁸ Touchet, Joan of⁷ Audley, Joane⁶ De Mortimer, Joan 2nd Baroness⁵ De Geneville, Piers⁴ De Geneville, Maude OR Mahaut³ De Lacy, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine,. He died about 1885. He married Mary 'Happy' Higgins in Nov 1802 in Standish, Maine. She was born between 1781-17 Apr 1782 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine,. She died in 1856 in Standish, Maine.

Levi Whitney and Mary 'Happy' Higgins had the following children:

- i. **PHINEAS WHITNEY** was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Standish, Maine. He married Hannah B. Lowell on 20 Oct 1831 in Bangor, Maine,. She was born in 1807 in Maine,.
 - ii. **LUCETTA WHITNEY** was born on 01 Jun 1806 in Standish, Maine.
 - iii. **OBEDIAH HIGGINS WHITNEY** was born on 10 Jan 1809 in Standish, Maine. He died after 1880 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine.
 - iv. **ABEL WHITNEY** was born on 22 Mar 1811 in Standish, Maine.
 - v. **JOSEPH WHITNEY** was born on 28 Dec 1813 in Standish, Maine.
 - vi. **LEVI WHITNEY** was born on 31 May 1816 in Standish, Maine.
 - vii. **FLAVILLA ANN WHITNEY** was born on 17 Apr 1819 in Standish, Maine.
 - viii. **FRANCIS COVEL WHITNEY** was born in 1823.
 - ix. **ISAAC ROGERS WHITNEY** was born on 11 Apr 1825 in Standish, Maine. He died on 14 Oct 1831 in Standish, Maine.
207. **EDWARD 7TH DUKE OF LEINSTER²¹ FITZGERALD** (Gerald 5th Duke of Leinster²⁰, Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster¹⁹, Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS) was born in 1892. He died in 1976.
- Edward 7th Duke of Leinster FitzGerald had the following child:
- i. **GERALD 8TH DUKE OF LEINSTER²² FITZGERALD** was born in 1914. He died in 2004.
208. **UNK SON²¹ FITZGERALD** (Lord Charles²⁰, Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster¹⁹, Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare 1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Joan⁵ De Burgh, Richard 'The Red Earl' Óg 2nd Earl of Ulster⁴ De Burgh, Aveline of³ Ireland, Isabel² Bigod, Hugh 3rd Earl of Norfolk MacAnluain Bigod¹ MCS, Lord Charles²⁰, Charles William 4th Duke of Leinster¹⁹, Augustus Frederick 3rd Duke of Leinster¹⁸, William Robert 2nd Duke of Leinster¹⁷, James 20th Earl of Kildare Marquess of Kildare

Generation 21 (con't)

1st Duke of Leinster¹⁶, Robert 19th Earl of Kildare¹⁵, Robert¹⁴, George 'Fairy Earl' 16th Earl of Kildare¹³, Thomas¹², Edward¹¹, Gearoid Óg' 'Young Gerald' 9th Earl of Kildare¹⁰, Gerald Mór 8th Earl of Kildare, Thomas FitzMaurice 7th Earl of Kildare⁸, John de jure 6th Earl of Kildare⁷, Maurice 4th Earl of Kildare⁶, Thomas 2nd Earl of Kildare, John 1st Earl of Kildare 4th Lord of Offaly, Thomas Fitzmaurice, Maurice 2nd Lord of Offaly, Gerald I BaronLord of Offlay FitzMaurice, Maurice Lord of Maynooth Naas and Llanstephan, Gerald Constable of Pembroke FitzWalter De Windsor, Walter FitzOtho Duke de Windsor, Dominus Otho Duke De Windsor, Dominus Otho Gherardini, Gherardo Gherardini).

UNK son FitzGerald had the following child:

- i. PETER CHARLES²² FITZGERALD was born in 1925.